

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1916



SAUGUS, MASS.
SAUGUS HERALD PRINT
1917

LOCAL HISTORY

Ref. 352

Saugus
v.29

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

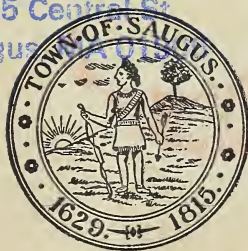
Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1916

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY

295 Central St.

Saugus, Mass.



SAUGUS, MASS.

SAUGUS HERALD PRINT

1917

INDEX

Reports of Departments and Committees

	PAGE
Annual Town Meeting	10
Appraisers	183
Assessors	165
Board of Engineers (Fire Department)	170
Board of Health	177
Building Inspector	173
Chief of Police	167
Collector	186
Forest Warden	174
High School Addition Building Committee	176
Inspector of Cattle and Milk	178
Inspector of Plumbing	179
Janitor	175
Librarian	181
Library Trustees	180
Overseers of the Poor	171
Presidential and State Election, November 7, 1916	7
Presidential Primary, April 25, 1916	40
Primary Election, September 26, 1916	58
Public Works	158
Sealer of Weights and Measures	172
Selectmen	156
Sinking Fund Commissioners	126
Special Town Meeting, June 5, 1916	45
Special Town Meeting, September 11, 1916	53
Statistics of Town of Saugus	121
Town Accountant	81-120, 122-125
Town Clerk	79
Town Officers	5
Tree Warden	174

Financial Reports

Accountant's Department	89
Appraisers	183
Agency and Trust	117
Assessor's Department	90, 165
Balance Sheet	124
Cemeteries	116
Collector's Department	89, 186

	PAGE
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	100
Drainage, Lynnhurst	102
Education and Schools	106
Election and Registration	92
Final Sa es	143
Finance Committee	88
Fire Department	94
Forest Warden	98
Gypsy Moth Extermination	97
High School Addition (Bldg. Com.)	176
Highway Expenditures (table)	162
Highways and Bridges	101
Inspector of Buildings	96
Inspector of Milk and Cattle	100
Insurance	113
Interest	117
Interest and Maturing Debt	116
Janitor	175
Law Deaprtment	91
Libraries	111
Moderator	88
New High School Building	110
Outstanding Bonds	149
Overseers of Poor	103
Plumbing Inspector	100
Printing and Distributing Town Reports	113
Police Department	93
Public Grounds	113
Refunds and Transfer	118
Sealer of Weights and Measures	97
Selectmen's Department	88
Sinking Fund Commissioners	126
Soldiers' Benefit	106
Special Hydrant	115
Stand Pipe	115
Surveying and Plotting Town	91
Tax Title Department	90, 133
Town Clerk	91
Town Farm	104
Town Hall	92
Treasurer's Department.	89
Tree Warden	98
Trial Balance	122
Trust Funds	128
Unpaid Bills	118
Unpaid Taxes	188
Water Maintenance	113
Water Extension	115

Elected Town Officers, 1916

Town Clerk

Henry A. Parker . . . Term expires March, 1917

Selectmen

Herbert M. Forristall, Chairman Term expires March, 1917

Frank P. Bennett . . . " " " 1917

George L. Nourse . . . " " " 1917

Assessors

Lewis J. Austin, Chairman . Term expires March, 1918

Horace H. Atherton . . . " " " 1919

Edwin K. Hayden . . . " " " 1917

Overseers of the Poor

George H. Ames, Chairman . Term expires March, 1917

Charles W. Bailey . . . " " " 1917

Anthony Hatch . . . " " " 1917

Treasurer

H. Dwight Bisbee . . . Term expires March, 1917

Constable

W. Charles Sellick . . . Term expires March, 1917

Collector of Taxes

Henry A. Parker . . . Term expires March, 1917

Sinking Fund Commissioners

Arthur C. Clark . . . Term expires March, 1917

Kaler A. Perkins . . . " " " 1918

Henry E. Chase . . . " " " 1917

Trustees of Public Library

Ernest L. Edmands, Chairman	Term expires March, 1919
John Husler	" " " 1919
Vernon W. Evans	" " " 1919
Clara J. Calley	" " " 1917
Raymond N. Porter resigned (Mortimer H. Meller) to fill vacancy	Term expires March, 1917
W. Sanford Full	" " " 1918

Board of Health

Charles E. Light, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1918
George W. Gale	" " " 1919
Tom D. Emmett	" " " 1917

School Committee

J. G. Bryer, Chairman . . .	Term expires March, 1917
Ernest W. Homan	" " " 1919
Anna C. Parker	" " " 1919
Arthur S. Edmands	" " " 1918
Lawrence E. Morse	" " " 1918

Cemetery Commissioners

Horace H. Atherton, Chairman	Term expires March, 1919
Benjamin F. Fullerton . . .	" " " 1917
William E. Ludden	" " " 1918

Tree Warden

Thomas E. Berrett	Term expires March, 1917
-----------------------------	--------------------------

Appointed Town Officers, 1916

Town Accountant

Granville A. Clark . . . Term expires August 7, 1917

Finance Committee

Frank B. Sloan, Chairman	Term expires December 1, 1919
Fred C. Johnson . . .	" " " 1919
Francis M. Hill . . .	" " " 1917
Arthur D. Hitchings . .	" " " 1917
Frank W. Price . . .	" " " 1917
Karl L. Norris . . .	" " " 1918
Henry O. Westendarp .	" " " 1918

Town Counsel

William E. Ludden

Regular Police Under Civil Service

Charles O. Thompson, *Chief*

Roland L. Mansfield, *Captain*

Frank W. Joy

James P. Sullivan

Special Police

Timothy J. Bannon	Herbert Holland
Willie M. Penney	George W. Parker
Henry N. Williams	James O. Cram
Arthur C. Clark	Morrin A. Hazel
Charles F. Clark	Charles L. Davis
Charles O. Popp	Frank M. Symonds
Thomas C. Sutherst	James F. Pratt
Christopher C. Merrithew	Howard P. McAdoo
W. Charles Sellick	Samuel C. Maddox
Carl F. Koch	William H. Semons
Peter A. Flaherty	Thomas E. Berrett
Daniel B. Willis	Justin E. Mansfield

Special Police.—Cont.

Hervey Upham	Frank Whitford
Mack Belliveau	William J. Lumbert
Charles W. Woodbury	Robert T. Allen
Walter A. Hanson	

Engineer

Ernest Stuart, <i>Chief</i>	J. Walter Newhall
Ernest M. Hatch	

Forest Warden

Thomas E. Berrett

Keeper of Lock-up

Charles O. Thompson

Matron of Lock-up

Elizabeth Mansfield

Superintendent of Public Works

William J. Lumbert

Superintendent of Schools

William F. Sims

Superintendent of Cemetery

Charles L. Davis (Resigned)
Charles E. Light (To fill vacancy)

Pound Keeper

Carl F. Koch

Field Drivers

Willie M. Penney	Charles L. Putney
Daniel S. Bannon	

Measures of Wood and Bark

Herbert O. Pratt	Frederick Stocker
Frank H. Coburn	

Fence Viewers

Hervey Upham

Frank H. Coburn

Board of Registrars

J. Wesley Paul, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires	1919
Henry A. Parker	.	.	.	"	" 1917
Leon B. Wade	.	.	.	"	" 1917
Herbert L. Robinson	.	.	.	"	" 1918

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Evan Evans, Jr.

Cattle and Milk Inspector

Arthur W. Sawyer

Public Weighers

Justin E. Mansfield

Crawford H. Stocker

Burial Agent

H. Dwight Bisbee

Inspector of Plumbing

Thomas C. Sutherst

Inspector of Buildings

Daniel B. Willis

Janitor of Town Hall

Justin E. Mansfield

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

ESSEX, SS.

March 6, 1916.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the several voting precincts in the town on *Monday, March Sixth*, A. D., nineteen hundred and sixteen, at five forty-five o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following town officers:

Town Clerk, three Selectmen, three Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer, Constable, Collector of Taxes, Tree Warden, for one year; one Assessor, one Sinking Fund Commissioner, three Trustees of Public Library, one Board of Health, one Water Commissioner, two School Committee, one Cemetery Commissioner, for three years.

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following question: Shall License be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following question: Shall the Act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and sixteen, abolishing the water board and establishing a superintendent of public works in the town of Saugus be accepted by that town?

Also to appear at the Town Hall on *Monday Evening, March Thirteenth*, A. D., nineteen hundred and sixteen, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

The meeting will be opened with prayer by the Rev. Lynn V. Farnsworth.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of not less than five citizens, the same to be chosen by the Moderator, said committee shall have full charge of all matters relating to the selecting and procuring of a site, the construction of a new school building thereon, the selection of an architect and plans therefor, and the providing of new and original equipment for said building and said committee shall have full authority to bind the Town in all contracts and obligations which they may deem necessary and expedient to enter into in connection with said work, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett and others.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to acquire land to be located at or near the present High School and to construct thereon a new schoolhouse and provide new and original equipment therefor and by vote pass upon all matters incidental thereto including the matter of borrowing in the name and behalf of the Town a sum of money not to exceed \$75,000 and to issue the notes or bonds of the Town therefor, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett and others.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing thirty thousand (\$30,000) dollars to be used on the streets of the town for macadam pavement under specifications approved by the Massachusetts Highway Commission and to issue bonds of the Town therefor or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$100 to repair the front of the building occupied by the Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of W. Sanford Full, and others.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$75 the same to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, for the maintenance and care of such tower clocks as are now in active operation in the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Horace H. Atherton and others.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation for a Fire Alarm Box, to be placed at the corner of Ocean View and Summit Avenues, agreeable to the petition of Angelo Rossetti and others.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$100 for a Fire Alarm Box, to be located on Westford Street, at the corner of Laconia Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Thomas M. Coakley and others.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$100 for the erection of a Hydrant, to be located on Westford Street, at the corner of Laconia Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Thomas M. Coakley and others.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$10,000 for water supply purposes under authority of Chapter 133 of the Acts, of 1914 of the Massachusetts Legislature, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$6,050, the same to be used in lieu of the income of the Water Department under authority of Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of 1911 and of Chapter 133, of the Acts of 1914, of the Legislature of Massachusetts for the maintenance and general account of the Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$9.91 for unpaid bill on account of Stand-pipe, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$60 in settlement of claim against the Town for gravel taken, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$105.82 in settlement of claim of H. H. Rogers for an illegal Tax Title, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. Parker.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,100 to cover the amount due on unpaid bills January 1, 1916.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will vote to install a system of drainage from Cleveland Avenue to the Lynn Line on Washington Avenue, Lynnhurst, about seven hundred (700) feet of fifteen (15) inch pipe connected with catch basins as follows: Two at the junction of Cleveland and Washington Avenues; two at the junction of Harrison and Washington Avenues; one at the junction of Garfield and Washington Avenues; and to make an appropriation therefor not exceeding seven hundred dollars (\$700) or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$650 for the purchase of fire hose, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ernest Stuart and others.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will vote to purchase departmental equipment for the fire department, to wit: One Auto Hook and Ladder Truck for a sum not exceeding \$6,500, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ernest Stuart and others.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred twenty dollars (\$720), the same to be paid to the widow of the late Arthur L. Williams, said sum representing the balance of the year's salary which would have been paid to the late Principal of the High School had

he completed the present school year, agreeable to the petition of Joseph G. Bryer.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$50 for the purpose of purchasing for an Athletic Field, the marsh land located near "Round Hill" so-called, owned by J. W. Wilbur or the Wilbur Land Company, as shown on plan of Saugus Terrace, Saugus, Mass., owned by J. W. Wilbur, April, 1911, Ernest W. Branch, C. E., or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. B. Peckham.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$250 to be used for grading and putting in suitable condition for a playground that portion of "Round Hill" so-called that has already been cleared and purchasing playground equipment, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. B. Peckham.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to cause the waste material taken from "Round Hill" so-called to be dumped on the Wilbur marsh land located adjacent thereto, whenever the Town has purchased said marsh land.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift of ten thousand (\$10,000) dollars from the Carnegie Corporation, to be used in payment of the cost of erection of a public library building, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$3,000 to be used as a reserve fund in accordance with Section 1, Chapter 645 of the Acts of the year 1913, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank B. Sloan and others.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, and make an appropriation therefor, viz.: Two on Richard Street; one at the corner of Belair Street and Beachview Avenue; two on Seagirt Avenue, agreeable to the petition of Joseph Bucchiere, Jean Blanc and others.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$275 for the purchase of an adding machine, to be used in the Town Clerk's, Town Accountant's and Collector's offices, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. Parker and others.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

ART. 30. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the taxes for the year 1916.

ART. 31. To see what action the Town will take in relation to the collection of taxes for the year 1916.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept so much of Section 37, Chapter 19, of the Revised Laws as applies to permanent firemen, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will vote to change its voting precincts according to a statement giving the boundaries, the designation of the proposed precincts and number of voters registered in each, and filed with the Town Clerk as called for under Section 167, Chapter 11, of the Revised Laws.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will accept Beech Street, beginning at the junction of Beech and Vine Streets and running thence easterly to a point 325 feet, east of Elmwood Avenue, a total distance of 695 feet, according to plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 35. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate and raise by taxation for Town charges and for any other purpose for which the Town may lawfully expend money.

The Polls will open at 5.45 o'clock A.M., and may close at 4.30 P.M., and you are hereby directed to serve this

Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, Fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-first day of February, A.D., nineteen hundred and sixteen.

[Town Seal]

GEORGE L. NOURSE
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL
FRANK P. BENNETT

Board of Selectmen.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, ss.

SAUGUS, March 6, 1916.

Pursuant hereunto, I have served the within Warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

Constable.

TOTAL VOTE FOR TOWN OFFICERS

SAUGUS, March 6, 1916.

Pursuant to the Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus met at the various Precincts and voted as follows:

	Town Clerk			
	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Henry A. Parker . . .	379	395	184	958
Daniel S. Bannon . . .		1		1
John C. Holt		1		1
Blanks	83	84	61	228
	<hr/> 462	<hr/> 481	<hr/> 245	<hr/> 1,188

Selectmen

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Frank P. Bennett . .	266	247	163	676
Herbert M. Forristall . .	287	356	162	805
George L. Nourse . .	319	373	186	878
Frank M. Ramsdell . .	268	254	119	641
Blanks	246	213	105	564
				<hr/> 3,564

Assessors

Horace H. Atherton . .	379	409	202	990
Charles N. Wormstead . .	1			1
Blanks	82	72	43	197
				<hr/> 1,188

Overseers of the Poor

George H. Ames	366	342	184	892
Charles W. Bailey . . .	340	336	179	855
Anthony Hatch	348	364	183	895
Blanks	332	401	189	922
				<hr/> 3,564

Treasurer

H. Dwight Bisbee . . .	291	304	161	756
W. George Greenlay . . .	128	152	60	340
Blanks	43	25	24	92
				<hr/> 1,188

Constable

J. Oscar Crowell	97	194	65	356
W. Charles Sellick . . .	337	256	158	751
Blanks	28	31	22	81
				<hr/> 1,188

Tax Collector

Henry A. Parker	386	385	201	972
Blanks	76	96	44	216
				<hr/> 1,188

Trustees of Public Library

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Ernest J. Edmands . . .	224	293	100	617
Vernon W. Evans . . .	183	295	178	656
John Husler . . .	229	155	75	459
George A. Learoyd . . .	136	93	33	262
Clayton W. Rees . . .	115	90	43	248
William E. Snow . . .	131	164	114	409
Blanks	368	353	192	913
				<hr/> 3,564

Board of Health

George W. Gale . . .	342	380	173	895
Blanks	120	101	72	293
				<hr/> 1,188

Sinking Fund Commissioners

Ray P. Junkins . . .	3			3
William R. Combie . . .	1			1
William P. Tilden . . .	8			8
Marion V. Putnam . . .		2		2
John M. Lyons . . .		1		1
John McCarthy . . .		1		1
Thomas W. Leopold . . .		1		1
Luke E. Thompson . . .		1		1
Charles N. Wormstead . . .			1	1
Blanks	450	475	244	1,169
				<hr/> 1,188

Water Commissioner

Marion V. Putnam . . .	13	13		26
John T. Brady . . .		13		13
Patrick Lyons . . .		5		5
John E. Price . . .	6			6
Alfred Axtell, Jr. . . .		1		1
Blanks	443	449	245	1,137
				<hr/> 1,188

Cemetery Commissioners

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Horace H. Atherton . . .	51			51
Ray P. Junkins	1			1
Patrick Lyons		8		8
Blanks	410	473	245	1,128
				<hr/> 1,188

School Committee

William F. Belcher . . .	27	98	25	150
Everett C. Coombs . . .	19	32	25	76
Ernest W. Homan . . .	269	186	103	558
George I. Hull	179	116	104	399
Anna C. Parker	77	329	51	457
Samuel A. Phinney . . .	13	47	12	72
C. F. Nelson Pratt . . .	189	124	79	392
Julia Barnard	1			1
Blanks	222	236	119	577
				<hr/> 2,682

Tree Warden

Thomas E. Berrett . . .	326	350	163	839
Ray P. Junkins	1			1
Blanks	135	131	82	348
				<hr/> 1,188

License

Yes	115	76	12	243
No	300	364	158	822
Blanks	47	41	35	123
				<hr/> 1,188

Abolish Water Board

Yes	233	218	116	567
No	121	178	65	364
Blanks	108	85	64	257
				<hr/> 1,188

Number of Male voters that voted, 1,188.

Number of Female voters that voted 153. Total vote cast, 1341.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 13, 1916.

The meeting was called to order at eight o'clock P.M., by Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker.

Prayer was offered by Rev. Lynn V. Farnsworth.

The Warrant was read by the Town Clerk, omitting the reading of the articles, as upon motion which was carried that the reading of the articles be dispensed with.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

George L. Nourse, chairman of the Playground Committee made a majority report, which was voted to accept.

Joseph G. Bryer, of the same committee, made a minority report which was voted to accept.

Finance Committee on article referred to them by the meeting of Nov. 8, 1915, to combine the offices of Superin-

tendent of Schools and Principal of the High School, reported it was not advisable to combine, voted to accept report.

Finance Committee on articles referred to them by the meeting of Nov. 8, 1915, to abolish the Coaching Teachers, the Manual Training, Domestic Science, and Commercial Teachers, reported not to abolish, the report was accepted.

Finance Committee on article referred to them by the meeting of Nov. 8, 1915, to combine the offices of Superintendent of Water Board and Superintendent of Streets, had nothing to report as it was acted upon at the annual election of March 6, 1916.

Finance Committee report on appropriation was voted to lay on the table, and to be taken up section by section.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Chose, Carl F. Koch, Pound Keeper; Willie M. Penney, Daniel S. Bannon, Charles L. Putney, Field Drivers; Frank H. Coburn, Hervey Upham, Fence Viewers; Herbert O. Pratt, Frank H. Coburn, Frederic Stocker, Measurers of Wood and Bark; Board of Selectmen as appraisers of Town Property.

Moderator appointed and swore in the following citizens as tellers, Frank E. Parker, Frank P. Bennett, Jr., Justin T. Mansfield, Fred C. Sanborn, and Henry A. B. Peckham.

Voted, To take up Article 5.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to acquire land to be located at or near the present High School and to construct thereon a new schoolhouse and provide new and original equipment therefor and by vote pass upon all matters incidental thereto including the matter of borrowing in the name and behalf of the Town a sum of money not to exceed \$75,000, and to issue the notes or bonds of the Town therefor, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett.

Voted: That the Town appropriate and raise by borrowing the sum of \$75,000 for the purpose of acquiring land and constructing thereon a new school house and providing the same with new equipment and that the Town Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized and directed, with the approval of the Selectmen, to issue serial coupon bonds of the Town therefor with interest at a rate not exceeding four per cent. per annum. Said bonds to be dated May 1, 1916, \$4000 thereof maturing and payable annually on the first days of May, 1917, to 1926, inclusive, and \$3500 thereof maturing and payable annually on the first days of May, 1927 to 1936, inclusive, with interest coupons attached to said bonds bearing the facsimile signature of the Town Treasurer. Said bonds to be denominated on their face "Town of Saugus School House Loan 1916." All other matters in relation to the issuance and form and sale of said bonds to be determined by the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen. Yea, 321; Nays, 3.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of not less than five citizens, the same to be chosen by the Moderator, said Committee shall have full charge of all matters relating to the selecting and procuring of a site, the construction of a new school building thereon, the selection of an architect and plans therefor, and the providing of new and original equipment for said building and said committee shall have full authority to bind the Town in all contracts and obligations which they may deem necessary and expedient to enter into in connection with said work, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett.

Voted: That a committee of five citizens be appointed by the Town, the same to be chosen by the Moderator. Said committee shall have full charge of all matters relating to the proposed procuring of a site and constructing thereon a new schoolhouse and provide new equipment therefor, including the selection of plans thereof and the choice of an architect therefor. Said committee shall have full power and authority in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into any and all contracts which it may deem necessary and expedient to enter into in connection with the above undertaking. Yeas, 187; Nays, 156.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$30,000 to be used on the streets of the Town for macadam pavement under specifications approved by the Massachusetts Highway Commission and to issue bonds of the Town therefor, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: That a committee of three be appointed to designate the streets it would be for the best interest of the Town to rebuild, the construction they would recommend and the cost of same also prepare proper articles to be inserted in the warrant for the next meeting called by the Selectmen, to cover a bond issue sufficient to meet the cost of their recommendation, the following committee were appointed: Marion V. Putnam, Samuel T. Patterson, Arthur S. Brock.

Voted: To adjourn at 10.20 P.M., to Tuesday, March 14, 1916, at 8 o'clock.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$100 to repair the front of the building occupied by the Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of W. Sanford Full and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$60 be and the same is hereby appropriated for repairing the front of the building occupied by the Public Library.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$75, the same to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, for the maintenance and care of such tower clocks as are now in active operation in the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Horace H. Atherton and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$75 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the care and maintenance of such Town clocks as are now in active operation in the Town, the same to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation for a Fire Alarm Box, to be placed at the corner of Ocean View and Summit Avenues, agreeable to the petition of Angelo Rossetti and others.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$100 for a Fire Alarm Box, to be located on Westford Street, at the corner of Laconia Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Thomas M. Coakley and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$100 be and is hereby appropriated for the erection of a Fire Alarm Box, to be located at the corner of Westford Street and Laconia Avenue, under the direction of the Fire Engineers.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$100 for the erection of a Hydrant, to be located on Westford Street, at the corner of Laconia Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Thomas M. Coakley and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$100 be and is hereby appropriated for the erection of a Hydrant to be located at the corner of Westford Street and Laconia Avenue, at the discretion of the Board of Selectmen.

Adjourned at 10.20 P.M., to March 14, 1916, at 8 o'clock P.M.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING.

March 14, 1916.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P.M.

Voted: To waive the reading of records of last meeting.

Moderator appointed Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins as teller, also swore him in.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$10,000 for water supply purposes under authority of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1914 of the Massachusetts Legislature, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

Voted: That the Town appropriate \$10,000 for water supply purposes and that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to raise said amount by issuing bonds or notes of the Town under Massachusetts Acts of 1914, Chapter 133, and of any Acts in addition thereto or supplementary thereof, said bonds or notes to be in coupon form, to be dated May 1, 1916, to bear interest at a rate not exceeding four per cent., to be denominated on their face, "Town of Saugus Water Loan Acts of 1914," to be payable \$500 on the first day of May of each of the years 1917 to 1936 inclusive, all other particulars as to the form, issuance and sale of said bonds or notes to be determined by the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen. Yeas, 74; Nays, 0.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$6,050, the same to be used in lieu of the income of the Water Department under authority of Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of 1911 and Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1914, of the Legislature of Massachusetts for the maintenance and general account of the department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

Voted: That \$5000, be and is hereby appropriated in lieu of the income of the Water Department for the maintenance and general account of the Department.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$9.91 for unpaid bill on account of Stand-pipe, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$60, in settlement of claim against the Town for gravel taken, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: That the sum of \$60, be and the same hereby is appropriated for the purpose of settling the claim against the Town for gravel taken.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$105.82 in settlement of claim of H. H. Rogers for an illegal Tax Title, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. Parker.

Voted: That the sum of \$105.82 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the purpose of settling the claim of H. H. Rogers for an illegal tax title.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2100 to cover the amount due on unpaid bills January 1, 1916.

Voted: That the sum of \$2056.04 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the payment of the following unpaid bills, viz.: —

Collector's Dept., \$85.93; Police Dept., \$50.55; Fire Dept., \$31.99; Board of Health, \$99.29; Vital Statistics, \$13.75; Refuse and Garbage, \$40; Overseers of the Poor, \$1152.68; Saugus Home, \$371.52; Water Maintenance, \$102.27; Standpipe, \$9.91; Schools, \$59.82; Schools, Repairs, \$35.53; Library, \$2.30; Total, \$2056.04.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will vote to install a system of drainage from Cleveland Avenue to the Lynn Line on Washington Avenue, Lynnhurst, about seven hundred (700) feet of fifteen (15) inch pipe connected with catch basins as follows: Two at the junction of Cleveland and Washington Avenues; two at the junction of Harrison and Washington Avenues; one at the junction of Garfield and Washington Avenues; and to make an appropriation therefor not exceeding seven hundred dollars (\$700), or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$700, be and hereby is appropriated to install a system of drainage at Lynnhurst as follows:— From Cleveland Avenue to the Lynn Line on Washington Avenue connected with catch basins, two at the junction of Cleveland and Washington Avenues; two at the junction of Harrison and Washington Avenues; and one at the junction of Garfield and Washington Avenues.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$650, for the purpose of Fire Hose, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ernest Stuart and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$650 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the purchase of Fire Hose.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will vote to purchase departmental equipment for the Fire Department, to wit: One Auto Hook and Ladder Truck for a sum not exceeding \$6,500, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ernest Stuart and others.

Voted: That a committee of three citizens be appointed by the Moderator to investigate the needs for departmental equipment for the Fire Department and to report at the next Town Meeting, and that said committee be authorized and directed to insert in the next Town Warrant such Articles as may be voted upon that will enable the Town to adopt the recommendations of said committee.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred twenty dollars (\$720), the same to be paid to the widow of the late Arthur L. Williams, said sum representing the balance of the year's salary which would have been paid to the late Principal of the High School had he completed the present school year, agreeable to the petition of Joseph G. Bryer.

Voted: That the sum of seven hundred twenty dollars (\$720) be and the same hereby is appropriated for the purpose of paying to the widow of the late Arthur L. Williams the balance of the year's salary as Principal of the Saugus High School had he lived to complete his services for the present school year. Said sum of money to be paid only upon the proper authorization to the Town of Saugus by the Legislature of the Commonwealth by an Act entitled "An Act to authorize the Town of Saugus to pay a sum of money to the widow of Arthur L. Williams."

ART. 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$50, for the purpose of purchasing for an Athletic Field, the marsh land located near "Round Hill" so-called, owned by J. W. Wilbur or the Wilbur Land Company, as shown on plan of Saugus Terrace, Saugus, Mass., owned by J. W. Wilbur, April, 1911, Ernest W. Branch, C. E., or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. B. Peckham.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$250, to be used for grading and putting in suitable condition for a playground that portion of "Round Hill" so-called that has already been cleared and purchasing playground equipment, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. B. Peckham.

Voted: Indefinitely postpone.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to cause the waste material taken from "Round Hill" so-called to be dumped on the Wilbur marsh

land located adjacent thereto, whenever the town has purchased said marsh land.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift of ten thousand (\$10,000) dollars from the Carnegie Corporation, to be used in payment of the cost of erection of a public library building, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted: That the Town hereby authorize the Selectmen to accept from the Carnegie Corporation of New York, the sum of \$10,000 for the purpose of building a new Public Library building, and the Town hereby binds itself to appropriate in the future not less than \$1000 per annum for the support and maintenance of said Library.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$3000 to be used as a Reserve Fund in accordance with Section 1, Chapter 645 of the Acts of the year 1913, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Sloan.

Voted: That the sum of \$3000, be and the same hereby is appropriated to be used as a reserve fund for the purpose called for in Article 26 of the Town Warrant.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, and make an appropriation therefor, viz.: Two on Richard Street; one at the corner of Belair Street and Beachview Avenue; two on Seagirt Avenue, agreeable to the petitions of Joseph Buccherie, Jean Blanc and others.

Voted: To refer to the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$275 for the purchase of an adding machine, to be used in the Town Accountant's, Town Clerk's and Tax Collector's offices, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. Parker and others.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1916, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year. Yeas, 106; Nays, 0.

ART. 30. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the taxes for the year 1916.

Voted: That the Tax Collector be paid three-fourths of one per cent. on all 1916 taxes collected.

ART. 31. To see what action the Town will take in relation to the collection of taxes assessed for the year 1916.

Voted: That the Poll Taxes for the year 1916 be due and payable July 1, 1916, all other taxes and interest at six per cent. be charged on all unpaid taxes in conformity with the Acts of the Legislature of 1913.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept so much of Section 37, Chapter 19, of the Revised Laws as applies to permanent firemen, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted: Not to accept.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will vote to change its voting precincts according to a statement giving the boundaries, the designation of the proposed precincts and number of voters registered in each, and filed with the Town Clerk as called for under Section 167, Chapter 11, of the Revised Laws.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will accept Beech Street, beginning at the junction of Beech and Vine Streets, and running thence easterly to a point 325 feet, east of Elmwood Avenue, a total distance of 695 feet, according to plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 35. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate and raise by taxation for Town charges and for any other purpose for which the Town may lawfully expend money.

General Government

Moderator.

Voted: That the sum of \$50 be and the same hereby is appropriated to pay for the services of Moderator for the Town meeting of 1916.

Finance Committee.

Voted: That the sum of \$125 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expense of the Finance Committee, including the salary of the Secretary of \$50.

Selectmen's Department.

Voted: That the sum of \$600 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expense of the Selectmen's Department, including the salaries of Selectmen of \$350.

Accountant's Department.

Voted: That the sum of \$675 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expense of the Accountant's Department, including salary of Town Accountant of \$500.

Treasurer's Department.

Voted: That the sum of \$1275 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expense of the Treasurer's Department, including \$500, for salary of Treasurer and \$100 for Treasurer's bonds.

Collector's Department.

Voted: That the sum of \$1400 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expense of the Collector's Department, including commissions of the Tax Collector and \$100, premium on Collector's bond.

Tax Title Expense.

Voted: That the sum of \$1500 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expense of Tax Titles.

Assessor's Department.

Voted: That the sum of \$1900 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expense of the Assessor's Department.

Registration Town Notes.

Voted: That the sum of \$50 be and is hereby appropriated for the registration of Town Notes.

Law Department.

Voted: That the sum of \$450 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Law Department, including the salary of the Town Counsel of \$400.

Town Clerk's Department.

Voted: That the sum of \$175 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Town Clerk including salary of \$100.

Election and Registration.

Voted: That the sum of \$1100 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of Election and Registration.

Town Hall.

Voted: That the sum of \$2000 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of Town Hall, including salary of Janitor of \$1000 a year.

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department.

Voted: That the sum of \$6500 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of the Police Department and the Keeper of Lockup.

Town Constable.

Voted: That the sum of \$50 be and is hereby appropriated for the salary of Constable.

Firemen's Salaries.

Voted: That the sum of \$4850 be and is hereby appropriated for Firemen's Salaries.

Fire Department Expenses.

Voted: That the sum of \$2525 be and is hereby appropriated for the general expenses of the Fire Department, including \$25 for Fire Alarm, system incidentals.

Fire Department, Repairs on Buildings.

Voted: That the sum of \$250 be and hereby is appropriated for Fire Department repairs on buildings.

Superintendent of Fire Alarm.

Voted: That the sum of \$360 be and hereby is appropriated for salary of Superintendent of Fire Alarm.

Hydrant Service.

Voted: That the sum of \$782 be and hereby is appropriated for Hydrant Service.

Inspector of Buildings.

Voted: That the sum of \$450 be and hereby is appropriated for expenses of Inspection of Buildings, including salary of Building Inspector of \$400.

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Voted: That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Sealer of Weights and Measurer, including salary of Sealer of \$150.

Moth Department.

Voted: That the sum of \$2855.15 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Moth Department.

Moth Department (Town portion of rebate.)

Voted: That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated as the Town proportion of the State expenditure for exterminating the Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth.

Tree Warden.

Voted: That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for the Tree Warden.

Forest and Fire Warden.

Voted: That the sum of \$375 be and hereby is appropriated for the expense of Forest Fires, including salary of Forest Fire Warden of \$75.

Health and Sanitation

Health Department.

Voted: That the sum of \$2400 be and hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Board of Health, including salaries for the Board of \$75 and \$25 for Secretary.

Vital Statistics.

Voted: That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for the expenses of Vital Statistics.

Inspector of Plumbing.

Voted: That the sum of \$550 be and hereby is appropriated for the expenses for inspection of Plumbing, including salary of the Plumbing Inspector of \$500.

Inspector of Milk and Cattle.

Voted: That the sum of \$175 be and hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Inspector of Cattle and Milk.

Collection of Ashes and Garbage.

Voted: That the sum of \$1428 be and hereby is appropriated for the collection of Ashes and Garbage.

Voted: To adjourn at 10.20 P.M., to Monday, March 20, 1916, at 8 o'clock.

Highway and Bridges

Voted: To take up Section 32 and 33 together.

Highways, Snow and Ice.

Voted: That the sum of \$11,000 which includes the Street Railway and Excise Tax be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of Highways and Bridges, including \$2000 for snow and ice and \$650 for sidewalks.

Voted: To reconsider the vote to adjourn at 10.20 P.M.

Voted: To adjourn to Monday, March 20, 1916, at 8 o'clock P.M.

Sec. 33, one-half under discussion at time of adjournment.

Adjourned at 10.18 P.M., to Monday, March 20, 1916.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING.

March 20, 1916.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8.10 P.M.

Voted: To waive the reading of records of last meeting.

Sec. 33, one-half was withdrawn as Moderator decided that it was illegal.

Voted: To reconsider Sec. 20, of Art. 35, pertaining to Hydrant service.

Voted: That the sum of \$812 be and hereby is appropriated for Hydrant service.

Voted: That the sum of \$8175 be and is hereby appropriated for street lighting, to be expended by the Board of Selectmen at their discretion.

Voted: That the sum of \$1800 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of oiling streets.

Voted: Not to reconsider Sec. 32, 33, of Art. 35.

Charities and Soldiers' Benefit

Voted: That the sum of \$8500 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of the Overseers of the Poor, including salaries of the Overseers of the Poor of \$400.

Voted: That the sum of \$9500 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of the Saugus Home, including painting and repairs of buildings.

Voted: That the sum of \$3300 be and is hereby appropriated for State and Military Aid.

Voted: That the sum of \$150 be and is hereby appropriated for the Burial of Soldiers.

Voted: That the sum of \$1250 be and is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Relief.

Education and Libraries

Voted: That the sum of \$58,800 which shall include the income from tuition be and is hereby appropriated for school purposes.

Voted: That the sum of \$1500 be and is hereby appropriated for repairs on school buildings, said repairs to be made under the supervisions of the Inspector of Buildings and that the School Committee be instructed to call for sealed bids on all repairs costing over \$50 and that the contract be let to the lowest responsible bidder.

Voted: That the sum of \$1400 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of the Public Library.

Recreation and Unclassified

Voted: That the sum of \$275 be and is hereby appropriated for Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

Voted: That the sum of \$546.85 be and is hereby appropriated for printing and distributing the Town Reports.

Voted: That the sum of \$3185.84 be and is hereby appropriated for Insurance on Town Buildings and property.

Voted: That the sum of \$300 be and is hereby appropriated for care of Public Grounds.

Voted: That the sum of \$527.35 be and is hereby appropriated for taxes on property taken or owned by the Town for non-payment of taxes.

Enterprises and Cemetery

Voted: That the sum of \$3000 be and is hereby appropriated for the care of Riverside Cemetery.

Interest and Maturing Debts

Voted: That the sum of \$5000 be and is hereby appropriated for the interest on temporary loans.

Voted: That the sum of \$5252.50 be and is hereby appropriated for the interest on Schoolhouse Loan Bonds.

Voted: That the sum of \$4691.81 be and is hereby appropriated for the interest on Water Bonds.

Voted: That the sum of \$4000 be and is hereby appropriated for Schoolhouse Loan Bonds maturing during 1916.

Voted: That the sum of \$10,000 be and is hereby appropriated for Water Bonds maturing during 1916.

Voted: That the sum of \$705 be and is hereby appropriated for the Sinking Fund.

Voted: To dissolve the meeting, at 10.10 P.M.

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

April 25, 1916.

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in Town Hall, *Tuesday*, the *twenty-fifth* day of April, 1916, at three o'clock P.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following officers:

Four Delegates at large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

Four Alternate Delegates at large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

Four Delegates at large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

Four Alternate Delegates at large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

Eight Delegates at large to the National Convention of the Prohibition Party.

Eight Alternate Delegates at large to the National Convention of the Prohibition Party.

Two District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 7th Congressional District.

Two Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 7th Congressional District.

Two District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, 7th Congressional District.

Two Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, 7th Congressional District.

One District Delegate to the National Convention of the Prohibition Party, 7th Congressional District.

One Alternate District Delegate to the National Convention of the Prohibition Party, 7th Congressional District.

All the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot. The polls will be open from 3 to 9 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the Town.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this third day of April, A.D., 1916.

HERBERT M. FORRISTALL
GEORGE L. NOURSE

Selectmen of Saugus.

ESSEX, SS.

April 25, 1916.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

The following votes were cast at the Presidential Primary Election held April 25, 1916.

PROHIBITION

Delegates at Large

0

Alternate Delegates at Large

0

District Delegates, 7th District

0

Alternate District Delegates, 7th District

0

DEMOCRATIC

Delegates at Large

David I. Walsh	9
Joseph H. O'Neil	9
Humphrey O'Sullivan	9
Charles B. Strecker	9
	<hr/>
	36

Alternate Delegates at Large

H. Oscar Rocheleau	7
Edmund D. Codman	7
Vincent Brogna	7
Thomas F. Higgins	6
Blanks	9
	<hr/>
	36

District Delegates, 7th District

William J. Bradley	7
John Doherty	7
Blanks	4
	<hr/>
	18

Alternate District Delegates, 7th District

James A. Donovan	4
Peter J. Flaherty	1
J. George Smith	1
Blanks	12
	<hr/>
	18

REPUBLICAN

Delegates at Large

Grafton D. Cushing	110
Charles Sumner Bird	109
Augustus P. Gardner	105
Robert M. Washburn	98
Samuel W. McCall	130
Henry Cabot Lodge	134
John W. Weeks	119
Winthrop M. Crane	122
Blanks	125
	<hr/>
	1,052

Alternate Delegates at Large

Alexander McGregor	89
Lombard Williams	83
Daniel Cosgrove	83
William M. Armstrong	85
Butler Ames	103
Louis A. Frothingham	106
Eben S. S. Keith	98
Frank W. Stevens	102
Blanks	303
	<hr/>
	1,052

District Delegates, 7th District

Eugene B. Fraser	134
Archie N. Frost	120
Frederick Butler	64
Medley T. Holdsworth	70
Charles Symonds	11
Blanks	127
	<hr/>
	526

Alternate District Delegates, 7th District

Francis M. Hill	133
Daniel C. Smith	117
S. Howard Donnell	46
James A. Colby	56
Blanks	174
	<hr/>
	526

Whole number of votes cast	272
Republican	263
Democratic	9

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

June 5, 1916.

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday evening, June fifth, A.D., 1916, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

The meeting will be opened with prayer by Rev. Charles B. McDuffee.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of committees.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to approve and ratify the action of the Moderator at the Town meeting of March 13, 1916, in appointing Edgar B. Oliver, George Quarmby, William P. Lewis, W. George Greenlay and Edwin K. Hayden as a committee under the terms of Article 4, of the warrant for said meeting and of the vote passed thereunder; and will further ratify and confirm all action taken by said committee including the selection of a parcel of land containing about 70,818 square feet of land bounded on Winter, Denver and Central Streets and adjoining the high school, as a site for the new school building; and will authorize and direct said committee to take all further action that may be necessary for procuring said site, the construction of a new school building thereon, the selection

of an architect and plans therefor, and the providing of new and original equipment for said building; said committee to have full authority to bind the Town in all contracts and obligations which they may deem necessary and expedient to enter into in connection with said work; agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett and others.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will ratify the vote passed at the Town meeting March 13, 1916, under Article 5 of the warrant for said meeting, and all acts done and performed thereunder, said vote reading as follows: Voted: That the Town appropriate and raise by borrowing the sum of \$75,000 for the purpose of acquiring land and constructing thereon a new schoolhouse and providing the same with new equipment and that the Town Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized and directed, with the approval of the Selectmen, to issue serial coupon bonds of the Town therefor with interest at a rate not exceeding four per cent. per annum. Said bonds to be dated May 1, 1916, \$4000 thereof maturing and payable annually on the first days of May, 1917 to 1926, inclusive, and \$3,500 thereof maturing and payable annually on the first days of May, 1927 to 1936, inclusive with interest coupons attached to said bonds bearing the facsimile signature of the Town Treasurer. Said bonds to be denominated on their face "Town of Saugus School House Loan 1916." All other matters in relation to the issuance and form and sale of said bonds to be determined by the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett and others.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of smoke proof enclosure for the stairway of the High School Building as required by the Building Inspector of the Board of State Police, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edgar B. Oliver and others.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,100 for the purpose of putting a new roof with proper flashings on the Ballard School, agreeable to the petition of Joseph G. Bryer.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$30,000 to be used on the streets of the Town for macadam pavement or other road material under specifications approved by the Massachusetts Highway Commission and to issue bonds of the Town therefor or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$6,000 for Highway, Bridges and equipment, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Marion V. Putnam and others.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for repairs of the East Saugus Bridge, providing the City of Lynn will appropriate an equal amount for that purpose, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing a sum of money for the purpose of construction of stone, block, brick or other permanent pavement of similar lasting character, or of macadam pavement or other road material under specifications approved by Massachusetts Highway Commission, and issue bonds therefor, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Marion V. Putnam, Samuel T. Patterson, Arthur S. Brock, Committee appointed to prepare this article.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$178.51 for unpaid bill of the Gypsy Moth Department for the year 1915.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to make a new street lighting contract with the Lynn Gas & Electric Co., for all night lighting at an additional cost of \$500. The new contract to date from January 1, 1917, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,990 for maintenance of the Board of Public Works Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$450 for care of the Town Hall, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise the sum of \$250 to put the Hook and Ladder Truck in perfect repair and to provide it with suitable equipment of ladders, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-second day of May, A.D., nineteen hundred and sixteen.

HERBERT M. FORRISTALL
GEORGE L. NOURSE
FRANK P. BENNETT

Board of Selectmen.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

SAUGUS, June 5, 1916.

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto, I have served the within warrant as directed and as required in the By-Laws, by posting attested copies of the same at least seven days before the time of said meeting in the usual places as follows to wit: Town Hall, Post Office, North Saugus Schoolhouse and Oakland-

vale Schoolhouse, in Precinct One; Post Office and B. & M. R. R. Station in Precinct Two; Post Office and Hose House in Precinct Three; and by leaving printed copies of said warrant at the several dwelling houses of the inhabitants at least four days before the day of meeting.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

Constable.

June 5, 1916.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, at eight o'clock P.M., after the reading of the warrant by the Town Clerk, Article 1 was taken up.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who after being qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on the reports of Committees

Report of the Finance Committee was accepted.

Report of the Committee on Street, was accepted and referred to the March Town Meeting, the same committee to continue in power.

Moderator appointed and swore in the following persons as tellers: Frank E. Parker, Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins, George R. Clough, Henry A. B. Peckham.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to approve and ratify the action of the Moderator at the Town meeting of March 13, 1916, in appointing Edgar B. Oliver, George Quarmby, William P. Lewis, W. George Greenlay and Edwin K. Hayden as a committee under the terms of Article 4 of the warrant for said meeting and of the vote passed thereunder; and will further ratify and confirm all action taken by said committee including the selection of a parcel

of land containing about 70,818 square feet of land bounded on Winter, Denver, and Central Streets and adjoining the high school, as a site for the new school building; and will authorize and direct said committee to take all further action that may be necessary for procuring said site, the construction of a new school building thereon, the selection of an architect and plans therefor, and the providing of new and original equipment for said building; said committee to have full authority to bind the Town in all contracts and obligations which they may deem necessary and expedient to enter into in connection with said work; agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett and others.

Voted: To approve and ratify the action of the Moderator of the town meeting of March 13, 1916, in appointing Edgar B. Oliver, George Quarmby, William P. Lewis, W. George Greenlay and Edwin K. Hayden as a committee under the terms of Article 4 of the warrant for said meeting and of the vote passed thereunder; and to ratify and confirm all action taken by said committee including the selection of a parcel of land containing about 70,818 square feet of land bounded on Winter, Denver and Central Streets and adjoining the high school, as a site for the new school building; and to authorize and direct said committee to take all further action that may be necessary for procuring said site, the construction of a new school building thereon, the selection of an architect and plans therefor; and the providing of new and original equipment for said building; said committee to have full authority to bind the Town in all contracts and obligations which they may deem necessary and expedient to enter into in connection with said work. Yeas, 146; Nays, 0.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will ratify the vote passed at the Town meeting March 13, 1916, under Article 5 of the warrant for said meeting, and all acts done and performed thereunder, said vote reading as follows: Voted: That the Town appropriate and raise by borrowing the sum of \$75,000 for the purpose of acquiring land and constructing thereon a new schoolhouse and providing the same with new equipment and that the Town Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized and directed, with the approval of

the Selectmen, to issue serial coupon bonds of the Town therefor with interest at a rate not exceeding four per cent. per annum. Said bonds to be dated May 1, 1916, \$4,000 thereof maturing and payable annually on the first days of May, 1917 to 1926 inclusive and \$3,500 thereof maturing and payable annually on the first days of May, 1927 to 1936 inclusive with interest coupons attached to said bonds bearing the facsimile signature of the Town Treasurer. Said bonds to be denominated on their face "Town of Saugus School House Loan 1916." All other matters in relation to the issuance and form and sale of said bonds to be determined by the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett and others.

Voted: That the vote passed March 13, 1916, under Article 5 of the warrant for said meeting, reading as follows: Voted: That the Town appropriate and raise by borrowing the sum of \$75,000, for the purpose of acquiring land and constructing thereon a new school house and providing the same with new equipment and that the Town Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized and directed, with the approval of the Selectmen to issue serial coupon bond of the Town therefor with interest at a rate not exceeding four per cent. per annum. Said bonds to be dated May 1, 1916, \$4,000 thereof maturing and payable annually on the first days of May 1917 to 1926 inclusive and \$3,500 thereof maturing and payable annually on the first days of May, 1927 to 1936 inclusive with interest coupons attached to said bonds bearing the facsimile signature of the Town Treasurer. Said bonds to be denominated on their face "Town of Saugus School House Loan 1916." All other matters in relation to the issuance and form and sale of said bonds to be determined by the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen and all acts done and performed thereunder be hereby ratified. Yeas, 154; Nays, 0.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of smoke proof enclosures for the stairways of the High School Building as required by the building inspector of the Board of State Police, or to see what

action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edgar B. Oliver and others.

Voted: That the sum of \$1,600 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the construction of smoke proof enclosures for the stairways of the High School Building as required by the Building Inspector of the Board of State Police, same to be expended by the building committee appointed to construct the new High School Building.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,100 for the purpose of putting a new roof with proper flashings on the Ballard School, agreeable to the petition of Joseph G. Bryer.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$30,000, to be used on the streets of the Town for macadam pavement or other road material under specifications approved by the Massachusetts Highway Commission and to issue bonds of the Town therefor or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$6,000 for Highway, Bridges and equipment, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Marion V. Putnam and others.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for repairs of the East Saugus Bridge, providing the City of Lynn will appropriate an equal amount for that purpose, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing a sum of money for the purpose of construction of stone, block, brick or other permanent pavement of similar lasting character, or of macadam pavement or other road material under specifications approved by Massachusetts Highway Commission, and issue bonds therefor, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Marion V. Putnam, Samuel T. Patterson, Arthur S. Brock, Committee appointed to prepare this article.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Voted: At 11.15 o'clock P.M., to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 11, 1916.

ESSEX, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday evening, September eleventh, A.D., 1916, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of committees.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$6,000 for Highway and Bridges, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for Water Maintenance, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for over run on snow and ice, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$178.51 for unpaid bill of the Gypsy Moth Department for the year 1915, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to make a new lighting contract with the Lynn Gas & Electric Co., for all night lighting, the new contract to date from January 1, 1917, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to make a new Water Contract with the City of Lynn, the present contract expiring March 1, 1917, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of three or more citizens to investigate the advisability of changing the form of government of the Town, said committee to report at the annual meeting in March, agreeable to the petition of Marion V. Putnam. And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant, by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-first day of August, A.D., nineteen hundred and sixteen.

[Town Seal.]

HERBERT M. FORRISTALL
GEORGE L. NOURSE

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

September 11, 1916.

ESSEX, ss.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies seven days before said meeting in the places as follows, viz.: Town Hall, Post Office, in Precinct One; B. & M. R. R. Depot, Post Office, in Precinct Two; Office, Hose House, in Precinct Three, and distributed four days at least to the dwellings of the inhabitants as required by the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, at eight o'clock, P.M., and after the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk, Article 1, was taken up.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who after being sworn by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on the reports of committees.

Report of the Finance Committee was placed in the hands of the voters.

Moderator appointed and swore in the following persons to act as tellers, Frank E. Parker, Edgar B. Oliver, H. A. B. Peckham, Joseph G. Bryer.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$6,000 for Highway and Bridges, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted: That the sum of \$5,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Highway and Bridges.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for Water Maintenance, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted: That the sum of \$1,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Water Maintenance.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for over run on snow and ice, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted: That the sum of \$750.64 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the over run on snow and ice.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$178.51 for unpaid bill of the Gypsy Moth Department for the year 1915, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted: That the sum of \$178.51 be and same is hereby appropriated for the unpaid bill of the Gypsy Moth Department for the year 1915.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to make a new lighting contract with the Lynn Gas & Electric Co. for all night lighting, the new contract to date from January 1, 1917, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted: That the Town instruct the Selectmen to make a new lighting contract with a forfeiture clause inserted, with the Lynn Gas & Electric Co., contract to date from January 1, 1917.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to make a new Water Contract with the City of Lynn, the present contract expiring March 1, 1917, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted: That a committee of three be appointed to investigate the matter of new water contract and report with their recommendation at the annual meeting in March; Article 8 to be laid on the table until the citizens can hear and act on such report; the following persons were nominated from the floor, Marion V. Putnam, William H. Small, C. F. Nelson Pratt.

Voted: At 10.55 P.M., to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

PRIMARY ELECTION

September 26, 1916.

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in primaries to meet in Town Hall *Tuesday*, the *twenty-sixth* day of September, 1916, at three o'clock, P.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor; Lieutenant Governor; Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Attorney-General; Senator in Congress, for this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress, 7th Congressional District; Councillor, 6th Councillor District; Senator, 7th Middlesex Senatorial District; Three Representatives, 13th Representative District; County Commissioner; Two Associate Commissioners; Clerk of the Court; District Attorney; Register of Deeds, Essex County;

And for the election of the following officers: District Members of State Committee for each political party, for the 7th Senatorial District; Members of the Democratic Town Committee; Members of the Republican Town Committee; Members of the Prohibition Town Committee; Delegates to State Convention of Political Parties.

All the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 3 to 9 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the Town.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 11th day of September, A.D., 1916.

HERBERT M. FORRISTALL
FRANK P. BENNETT
GEORGE L. NOURSE

Selectmen of Saugus.

SAUGUS, Sept. 26, 1916.

Essex, ss.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

Constable.

The following votes were cast at the Primary Election, Sept. 26, 1916.

REPUBLICAN

Governor

Samuel W. McCall, of Winchester	356
Blanks	19

375

Lieutenant Governor

Calvin Coolidge, of Northampton	348	
Blanks	27	
	—	375

Secretary

Albert P. Langtry, of Springfield	333	
Blanks	42	
	—	375

Treasurer

Charles L. Burrill, of Boston	335	
Blanks	40	
	—	375

Auditor

Joseph B. Brown, of Brookline	113	
Alonzo B. Cook, of Boston	218	
Blanks	44	
	—	375

Attorney-General

Henry C. Attwill, of Lynn	330	
Blanks	45	
	—	375

Senator in Congress

Henry Cabot Lodge, of Nahant	346	
Blanks	29	
	—	375

Congressman

Charles Neal Barney, of Lynn	260	
Charles Cabot Johnson, of Nahant	98	
Blanks	17	
	—	375

Councillor

James G. Harris, of Medford	217	
Henry C. Mulligan, of Natick	101	
Blanks	57	
	<hr/>	375

Senator

Burton H. Crosby, of Lowell	45	
Charles A. Kimball, of Littleton	215	
Immanuel Pfeiffer, Jr., of Bedford	81	
Blanks	34	
	<hr/>	375

Representatives

Ernest W. Allen, of Lynn	281	
Thomas W. Baxter, of Lynn	275	
George W. Brown, of Lynn	87	
Joseph F. Day, of Lynn	28	
Alonzo P. Grinnell, of Lynn	30	
Francis M. Hill, of Saugus	329	
Blanks	95	
	<hr/>	1,125

County Commissioner

John M. Grosvenor, Jr., of Swampscott	262	
Joseph Merrill, of Danvers	59	
Blanks	54	
	<hr/>	375

Associate Commissioner

Charles Leighton, of Lynn	312	
Horace M. Sargent, of Haverhill	253	
Blanks	185	
	<hr/>	750

District Attorney

Louis S. Cox, of Lawrence	284	
Alfred A. Lang, of Salem	44	
Blanks	47	
	<hr/>	375

Clerk of Courts

Edward B. George, of Haverhill	317	
Blanks	58	
	<hr/>	375

Register of Deeds

Willard J. Hale, of Newburyport	310	
Blanks	65	
	<hr/>	375

State Committee

Louis Pfeiffer, of Bedford	248	
Blanks	127	
	<hr/>	375

Delegates to State Convention

Henry A. Parker	301	
Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	299	
Francis M. Hill	294	
William E. Ludden	297	
J. Wesley Paul	294	
George Quarmby	302	
Blanks	463	
	<hr/>	2,250

Town Committee

Frank E. Parker	279	
Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	284	
Arthur C. Clark	275	
Russell P. Gray	272	

Walter W. Hanson	276	
Granville A. Clark	273	
Thomas E. Berrett	270	
Herbert O. Pratt	272	
Peter J. Decareau	262	
Henry A. McCullough	262	
Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins	274	
Lloyd M. Hendrick	270	
J. Oscar Crowell	273	
Calvin E. Warren	267	
Clarence W. Kenerson	266	
Frederick J. Hurwrey	260	
Francis M. Hill	13	
Robert D. Keenan	13	
Fred C. Johnson	13	
Joseph G. Bryer	13	
Gideon M. Libby	14	
H. Dwight Bisbee	13	
Jesse T. Brown	13	
Horace H. Atherton, Jr.	13	
Walter L. C. Niles	13	
Evan Evans, Jr.	13	
Clement J. Beauregard	13	
Hervy Upham	13	
Frederick H. Griswold	13	
Thomas Baldwin, Jr.	13	
Blanks	6,779	
	—	11,250

PROHIBITION

Governor

Chester R. Lawrence, of Boston	2	
Blanks	2	
	—	4

Lieutenant Governor

Alfred H. Evans, of Hadley	2	
Blanks	2	
	—	4

Secretary

Blanks	4	
	—	4

Treasurer

Blanks	4	
	—	4

Auditor

Blanks	4	
	—	4

Attorney-General

Blanks	4	
	—	4

Senator in Congress

Blanks	4	
	—	4

Congressman

Freeman H. Newhall, of Lynn	1	
Blanks	3	
	—	4

Councillor

Blanks	4	
	—	4

Senator

Blanks	4	
	—	4

Representatives

George Hatch, of Lynnfield	3	
Ernest W. Homan, of Saugus	3	
Jairus W. Stanley, of Lynn	2	
Blanks	4	
	—	12

County Commissioner

Blanks	4	
	—	4

Associate Commissioner

Blanks	8	
	—	8

District Attorney

Blanks	4	
	—	4

Clerk of Courts

Blanks	4	
	—	4

Register of Deeds

Blanks	4	
	—	4

State Committee

Blanks	4	
	—	4

Delegates to State Convention

Blanks	4	
	—	4

Town Committee

Blanks	4	
	—	4

DEMOCRATIC

Governor

Charles H. Cole, of Boston	47	
Frederick W. Mansfield, of Boston	25	
Blanks	2	
	—	74

Lieutenant Governor

Thomas P. Riley, of Malden	46	
Blanks	28	
	—	74

Secretary

Leon R. Eyges, of Brookline	37	
Blanks	37	
	—	74

Treasurer

Henry N. Teague, of Williamstown	44	
Blanks	30	
	—	74

Auditor

John B. N. Soulliere, of Worcester	39	
Blanks	35	
	—	74

Attorney-General

Joseph Joyce Donahue, of Medford	46	
Blanks	28	
	—	74

Senator in Congress

John F. Fitzgerald, of Boston	50	
Blanks	24	
	<hr/>	74

Congressman

William P. Connery, Jr., of Lynn	10	
Michael F. Phelan, of Lynn	60	
Blanks	4	
	<hr/>	74

Councillor

Daniel S. Bannon, of Saugus	1	
Blanks	73	
	<hr/>	74

Senator

Frederic W. Burke, of Lynn	35	
Blanks	39	
	<hr/>	74

Representatives

Michael J. Carroll, of Lynn	41	
Charles H. Doran, of Lynn	37	
Vincent G. Pendleton, of Saugus	46	
Alfred F. Sachsse, of Saugus	1	
Blanks	87	
	<hr/>	212

County Commissioner

Blanks	74	
	<hr/>	74

Associate Commissioner

Blanks	148	
	<hr/>	148

District Attorney

Maurice F. Cunningham, of Saugus	48	
Blanks	16	
	<hr/>	74

Clerk of Courts

Edward B. George, of Haverhill	32	
Blanks	42	
	<hr/>	74

Register of Deeds

Blanks	74	
	<hr/>	74

State Committee

Richard L. Fitzgerald, of Lynn	35	
Blanks	29	
	<hr/>	74

Delegates to State Convention

Peter J. Flaherty, of Saugus	1	
Blanks	221	
	<hr/>	222

Town Committee

John C. Holt	1	
George E. McNutt	1	
Peter J. Flaherty	2	
Charles M. O'Connor	3	
Maurice F. Cunningham	1	
Daniel S. Bannon	3	
William H. Savage	1	

Edward J. Berrett	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Charles Devine	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
J. Lawrence Biffin	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
J. George Smith	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Blanks	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,834
							— 1,850

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION

November 7, 1916.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote at elections, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Tuesday, November the seventh, A.D., 1916, at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock, A.M., then and there to bring their ballots to the Wardens for the following State Officers, all on one ballot:

Presidential Electors; Governor; Lieutenant Governor; Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Attorney-General; Senator in Congress; Congressman, Seventh District; Councillor, Sixth District; Senator, Seventh Middlesex District; Three Representatives in the General Court, Thirteenth Essex District; County Commissioner; Two Associate Commissioners; District Attorney; Clerk of Courts; Register of Deeds.

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following questions:

Acceptance of Chapter 98, General Acts of 1916, entitled "An Act to ascertain and carry out the will of the people relative to the calling and holding of a constitutional convention."

Acceptance of Chapter 104, General Acts of 1916, entitled "An Act to make the first day of January, known as New Year's Day, a legal Holiday."

Acceptance of Chapter 179, General Acts of 1916, entitled "An Act to prevent the voters of one political party from voting in the primaries of another political party."

The Polls will open at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock, A.M., and may close at four (4) o'clock, P.M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this ninth day of October, A.D., nineteen hundred and sixteen.

[Town Seal.]

HERBERT M. FORRISTALL
FRANK P. BENNETT
GEORGE L. NOURSE

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT

BENSON and KIRKPATRICK, Socialist

54

AT LARGE

Louis F. Weiss

Howard A. Gibbs

BY DISTRICTS

1	Reuben V. Clark	9	William Sanborn
2	Samuel M. Jones	10	John J. McEttrick
3	Victor Annaia	11	Moses J. Konikow
4	James Cronin	12	Louis Marcus
5	William A. Chase	13	Eugene Hough
6	Ralph E. Gardner	14	Zoel Thibadeau
7	Archibald H. Adamson	15	Louis Schriever
8	John S. Young	16	Robert Metcalf

HANLY and LANDRITH

Prohibition

17

AT LARGE

William Shaw

John B. Lewis

BY DISTRICTS

1	Oliver L. Bartlett	9	William G. Merrill
2	William G. Rogers	10	Franklin S. Sprague
3	Albert C. Brown	11	Obed Baker
4	William W. Nash	12	Solon W. Bingham
5	Charles W. Leach	13	Moses D. Munroe
6	John E. Peterson	14	Albert J. Orem
7	Wilbur D. Moon	15	John M. Fisher
8	Stuart B. Remick	16	James I. Bartholomew

HUGHES and FAIRBANKS

Republican

95

AT LARGE

George V. L. Meyer

Edward A. Thurston

BY DISTRICTS

1	Kelton B. Miller	3	George R. Wallace
2	Gurdon W. Gordon	4	Webster Thayer

5	Herbert E. Fletcher	11	Grafton D. Cushing
6	Isaac Patch	12	George F. Lawley
7	Charles Cabot Johnson	13	George S. Smith
8	Arthur Black	14	Horace A. Keith
9	Charles Bruce	15	Frederick E. Goff
10	Joseph B. Maccabe	16	Phineas C. Headley

REIMER and HARRISON Socialist Labor

9

AT LARGE

Oscar Kinsalas

Ingvar Paulsen

BY DISTRICTS

1	Henry Noffke	9	Andrew Mortenson
2	Daniel S. Law	10	Paul E. Anderson
3	John A. Anderson	11	Henry C. Hess
4	William Taylor	12	Harry Keller
5	John McKinnon	13	Dyer Enger
6	Jeremiah P. McNally	14	John A. Fredrickson
7	Ezekiel Hamburger	15	Albert Barnes
8	Frederick Roberts	16	Jeremiah O'Fihelly

WILSON and MARSHALL

Democratic

535

AT LARGE

David I. Walsh

Sherman L. Whipple

BY DISTRICTS

1	Harry A. Garfield	9	Marcus Beebe
2	Thomas F. Harrington	10	William Taylor
3	Marcus V. Coolidge	11	Josiah Quincy
4	H. Oscar Rocheleau	12	John MacDonnell
5	Humphrey O'Sullivan	13	Edward E. Ginsburg
6	Charles F. Ropes	14	Charles M. Hickey
7	Simeon Viger	15	John F. Doherty
8	Eugene Wambaugh	16	Thomas C. Thacher

Blanks

60

Governor

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
James Hayes, S. L.,	3	7	9	19
Chester R. Lawrence, P.	9	13	4	26
Samuel W. McCall, R.	356	458	207	1,021
Frederick W. Mansfield, D.	139	174	109	422
Dan A. White, S.	17	23	10	50
Blanks	41	29	25	95
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	565	704	364	1,633

Lieutenant Governor

Calvin Coolidge, R.	361	467	210	1,038
Alfred H. Evans, P.	16	17	4	37
Sylvester J. McBride, S.	21	29	12	62
Thomas J. Maher, S. L.	5	6	8	19
Thomas P. Riley, D.	106	136	79	321
Blanks	56	49	51	156
				<hr/>
				1,633

Secretary

Thomas F. Brennan, S. L.	10	7	12	29
Leon R. Eyges, D.	100	127	70	297
Louise Adams Grout, S.	23	31	15	69
Albert P. Langtry, R.	352	463	202	1,017
Blanks	80	76	65	221
				<hr/>
				1,633

Treasurer

Charles L. Burrill, R.	360	465	198	1,023
Frederick E. Oelcher, S. L.	8	4	9	21
Elam K. Sheldon, S.	19	33	17	69
Henry N. Teague, D.	104	125	70	299
Blanks	74	77	70	221
				<hr/>
				1,633

Auditor

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Joseph Bearak, S.	22	29	18	69
Frank Bohmbach, S. L. . . .	4	6	9	19
Alonzo B. Cook, R.	349	468	190	1,007
John B. N. Soulliere, D. . .	98	115	64	277
Blanks	92	86	83	261
				<hr/> 1,633

Attorney-General

Henry C. Attwill, R.	370	479	220	1,069
Joseph Joyce Donahue, D. . .	96	114	68	278
Joseph Jiskra, S. L.	5	6	8	19
John Weaver Sherman, S. . .	21	30	14	65
Blanks	73	75	54	202
				<hr/> 1,633

Senator in Congress

John F. Fitzgerald, D.	153	179	102	434
Henry Cabot Lodge, R.	341	454	208	1,003
William N. McDonald, S. . . .	26	29	15	70
Blanks	45	32	39	126
				<hr/> 1,633

Congressman

Charles Neal Barney, R.	329	424	200	953
Samuel Bramhall, S.	13	27	7	47
Freeman H. Newhall, P.	16	13	2	31
Michael F. Phelan, D.	160	197	122	479
Blanks	47	43	33	123
				<hr/> 1,633

Councillor

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
James G. Harris, R.	304	458	194	956
Blanks	261	246	170	677
				<hr/> 1,633

Senator

Frederic W. Burke, D.	110	127	78	315
Charles A. Kimball, R.	333	448	209	990
Blanks	122	129	77	328
				<hr/> 1,633

County Commissioner

John M. Grosvenor, Jr., R.	328	417	186	931
George H. Leonard, S.	49	58	27	134
Blanks	188	229	151	568
				<hr/> 1,633

Representatives

Ernest W. Allen, R.	322	438	193	953
Thomas W. Baxter, R.	294	406	194	894
Michael J. Carroll, D.	91	113	53	257
Max Damm, S.	18	34	13	65
A. Herbert Dennett, S.	19	33	16	68
Charles H. Doran, D.	74	98	48	220
Benjamin F. Griffin, S.	15	32	15	62
George Hatch, P.	16	17	5	38
Francis M. Hill, R.	316	414	196	926
Ernest W. Homan, P.	70	43	10	123
Vincent G. Pendleton, D.	128	167	118	413
Jairus W. Stanley, P.	13	9	3	25
Blanks	319	308	228	855
				<hr/> 4,899

Associate Commissioners

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Charles Leighton, R.	359	461	196	1,016
Horace M. Sargent, R.	310	385	165	860
Leonard W. Spalding, S.	37	55	22	114
Herbert H. Thompson, S.	34	59	22	115
Blanks	390	448	323	1,161
				<hr/> 3,266

District Attorney

Louis S. Cox, R.	357	405	182	944
Maurice F. Cunningham, D.	102	173	85	360
Philip K. White, S.	23	35	18	76
Blanks	83	91	79	253
				<hr/> 1,633

Clerk of Courts

Edward B. George, D. R.	361	458	191	1,010
Charles F. Norwood, S.	35	49	30	114
Blanks	169	197	143	509
				<hr/> 1,633

Register of Deeds

William Chisnall, S.	40	58	35	133
Willard J. Hale, R.	354	447	189	990
Blanks	171	199	140	510
				<hr/> 1,633

Convention to Revise Constitution

Yes	215	296	150	661
No	109	153	48	310
Blanks	241	255	166	662
				<hr/> 1,633

New Year's Day a Legal Holiday

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Yes	289	403	174	867
No	121	149	64	334
Blanks	155	152	125	432
				<hr/> 1,633

Enrollment of Political Parties

Yes	201	287	124	612
No	125	171	73	369
Blanks	239	246	167	652
				<hr/> 1,633

Amendment to Constitution

Yes	290	375	167	832
No	49	68	28	145
Blanks	226	261	169	656
				<hr/> 1,633

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Report

Births

Number registered in 1916	200
American parentage	86
Foreign parentage	64
Mixed parentage	50

Marriages

Number registered	107
American born	169
Foreign born	45
Average age of groom	28
Average age of bride	24
Oldest person	69
Youngest person	16

Deaths

Number registered	140
Males	66
Females	74
Under 5 years	34
From 5 to 10	5
From 10 to 20	6
From 20 to 30	3
From 30 to 40	6
From 40 to 50	14
From 50 to 60	19
From 60 to 70	17
From 70 to 80	25
From 80 to 90	9
From 90 to 95	2

Dogs Licensed During the Year 1915

Whole number licensed	434
Number of males	373
Number of females	61
Total receipts	\$1,051 00
Amount of fees deducted	86 80
Amount paid County	\$964 20

Population

1820	749	1897	4,804
1830	690	1899	4,775
1840	1,098	1901	5,100
1850	1,552	1905	6,252
1860	2,024	1907	6,585
1865	2,106	1908	7,422
1870	2,249	1909	7,640
1875	2,570	1910	8,042
1880	2,612	1911	8,355
1885	2,855	1912	8,930
1890	3,673	1913	9,060
1893	4,040	1914	9,348
1895	4,497	1915	10,041
		1916	10,394

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF THE APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1916

	Balance Carried Over from 1915	Appropriation Annual Meeting	Appropriation Special Meetings Sept. 11, 1916 June 5, 1916	Appropriation Bond Issue	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Credits	Expenditures	Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury	Unexpended Balance to be Carried to 1917
GENERAL GOVERNMENT										
Moderator		\$50 00					\$50 00	\$30 00	\$20 00	
Finance Committee		125 00			\$27 40		152 40	152 40		
Selectmen's Department		600 00			75 00		675 00	599 41	75 59	
Accountant's Department		675 00					675 00	642 65	32 35	
Treasurer's Department		1,275 00					1,275 00	1,272 10	2 90	
Collector's Department		1,400 00					1,400 00	1,400 00		
Collector's Department, Unpaid bill, 1915		85 93					85 93	85 93		
Tax Titles		1,500 00				Refund, \$38 50	1,538 50	1,538 50		
Tax Titles (Claim Illegal Tax Title)		105 82					105 82	105 82		
Assessor's Department		1,900 00					1,900 00	1,899 80	20	
Surveying and Plotting Town	1,515 75						1,515 75	160 00		1,355 75
Registration Town Notes		50 00					50 00	20 00	30 00	
Law Department		450 00					450 00	417 00	33 00	
Town Clerk Department		175 00					175 00	175 00		
Election and Registration		1,100 00					1,100 00	1,066 50	33 50	
Town Hall		2,000 00			350 00		2,350 00	2,348 51	1 49	
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY										
Police Department		6,500 00			35 00		6,535 00	6,530 93	4 07	
Police Department, Unpaid bills, 1915		50 55					50 55	50 55		
Town Constable		50 00					50 00	50 00		
Fire Department		2,525 00			157 51		2,682 51	2,682 51		
Fire Department Repairs		250 00					250 00	245 34	4 66	
Firemen's Salaries		4,850 00					4,850 00	4,813 42	36 58	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm		360 00					360 00	360 00		
Fire Department, Unpaid bill, 1915		31 99					31 99	31 99		
Fire Department, Hose		650 00					650 00	650 00		
Fire Department, Fire Alarm Box		100 00					100 00	100 00		
Hydrant Service		812 00					812 00	812 00		
Inspector of Buildings		450 00					450 00	415 50	34 50	
Sealers of Weights and Measures		200 00					200 00	184 33	15 67	
Gypsy Moth	54 86	2,855 15				Private Work, 1,784 60	4,694 61	4,639 72	54 89	
Gypsy Moth, Unpaid bills, 1915			178 51				178 51	178 51		
Gypsy Moth, Town Portion on Rebate		200 00					200 00	144 07	55 93	
Tree Warden		200 00			10 00		210 00	210 00		
Forest Warden		375 00					375 00	80 70	294 30	
HEALTH AND SANITATION										
Health Department		2,400 00					2,400 00	1,717 83	682 17	
Health Department, Unpaid bills, 1915		99 29					99 29	99 29		
Vital Statistics		300 00					300 00	234 65	65 35	
Vital Statistics, Unpaid bills, 1915		13 75					13 75	13 75		
Inspector of Plumbing		550 00					550 00	536 86	13 14	
Inspector of Milk and Cattle		175 00					175 00	174 00	1 00	
Collection, Ashes and Garbage		1,428 00					1,428 00	1,428 00		
Collection, Ashes and Garbage, Unpaid bills, 1915		40 00					40 00	40 00		
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES										
Highways		8,350 00	5,000 00				13,350 00	13,350 00		
Snow and Ice		2,000 00	750 64				2,750 64	2,750 64		
Sidewalks		650 00					650 00	642 44	7 56	
Oiling Streets		1,800 00					1,800 00	1,763 90	36 10	
Street Lighting		8,175 00					8,175 00	8,124 61	50 39	
Drainage Lynnhurst		700 00					700 00	695 81	4 19	
CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFIT										
Overseers of Poor		8,500 00					8,500 00	7,539 95	960 05	
Overseers of Poor, Unpaid Bills, 1915		1,152 68					1,152 68	1,152 68		
Saugus Home		9,500 00					9,500 00	9,198 81	301 19	
Saugus Home, Unpaid Bills, 1915		371 52					371 52	371 52		
State Aid		3,300 00					3,300 00	2,912 00	388 00	
Soldiers' Relief		1,250 00			101 75		1,351 75	1,351 75		
Soldiers' Burials		50 00					50 00	50 00	100 00	
EDUCATION										
Schools		58,800 00			1,294 49		60,094 49	60,094 46	03	
Schools, Unpaid Bills, 1915		59 82					59 82	59 82		
Schools, Repairs		1,500 00			138 63		1,638 63	1,621 57	17 06	
Schools, Repairs, Unpaid Bills, 1915		35 53					35 53	35 53		
New High School Buildings			1,600 00	75,000 00			75,000 00	49,607 29		25,392 71
Smoke Proof Enclosures							1,600 00	1,600 00		
Library		1,400 00					1,400 00	1,399 72	28	
Library, Unpaid bills, 1915		2 80					2 80	2 80		
Library, Repairs		60 00					60 00	59 00	1 00	
RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED										
Memorial Day		275 00					275 00	275 00		
Printing and Distributing Town Reports		546 85					546 85	546 85		
Insurance		3,185 84					3,185 84	3,127 83	58 01	
Public Grounds		300 00					300 00	250 00	50 00	
Care Town Clocks		75 00					75 00		75 00	
Taxes on Unredeemed Tax Titles		527 35					527 35	527 35		
Reserve Fund		3,000 00					3,000 00	*2,998 84	1 16	
Printing By-Laws	75 00						75 00	58 50	16 50	
Estate of Arthur L. Williams		720 00					720 00	720 00		
Claim for Gravel		60 00					60 00	60 00		
Settlement Eveleth Claim					500 00		500 00	500 00		
Settlement Pears Claim					21 40		21 40	21 40		
ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES										
Water Maintenance		5,000 00	1,000 00		287 66		6,287 66	6,287 66		
Water Maintenance, Unpaid bills, 1915		102 27					102 27	102 27		
Water, Special Hydrant		100 00					100 00	59 75	40 25	
Water Extension	4 31			10,000 00			10,004 31	8,942 99		1,061 32
Water, Stand Pipe	644 50	9 91					654 41	606 69	9 91	37 81
Cemetery		3,000 00					3,000 00	2,998 10	1 90	
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT										
Interest, Temporary Loans		5,000 00					5,000 00	3,909 18	1,090 82	
Interest, Schoolhouse Loans		5,252 50					5,252 50	5,252 50		
Interest, Water Loans		4,691 81					4,691 81	4,636 25	55 56	
Schoolhouse Loan Bonds		4,000 00				Sinking Fund, 5,000 00	9,000 00	9,000 00		
Water Loan Bonds		10,000 00					10,000 00	10,000 00		
Sinking Fund		705 00					705 00	705 00		
	\$2,294 42	\$191,266 36	\$8,259 15	\$85,000 00	\$2,998 84	\$6,823 10	\$296,911 87	\$264,308 03	\$4,756 25	\$27,847 59
*Less Am't Transferred from Reserve Fund to other Departments		2,998 84					\$2,998 84	\$2,998 84		
	\$2,294 42	\$188,267 52	\$8,529 15	\$85,000 00	\$2,998 84	\$6,823 10	\$293,913 03	\$261,309 19	\$4,756 25	\$27,847 59
Balance carried over from 1915	2,294 42									
Appropriation, Annual Meeting	\$188,267 52	\$188,267 52								
Appropriation, Special Mtg., June 5	1,600 00		\$1,600 00							
Appropriation, Special Mtg., Sept. 11	6,929 15		6,929 15							
Appropriation by Transfer, Reserve Fund	2,998 84				\$2,998 84					
Appropriation, Bond Issue	85,000 00			\$85,000 00						
Total Appropriation	284,795 51									
Miscellaneous Receipts	6,823 10					\$6,823 10				
Total Expenditures								\$261,309 19		
Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury								4,756 25	\$4,756 25	
Unexpended Balance to be carried over, 1917								27,847 59		\$27,847 59
	\$293,913 03							\$293,913 03		



Report of Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN, — In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910. I herewith submit the following reports of the Accountant's Department for the year ending December 31, 1916:

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes

Current Year.

Polls	5,360.00	
Personal	11,935.57	
Real Estate	90,607.80	
	<hr/>	\$107,903.37

Previous years.

Polls	120.00	
Personal	2,607.76	
Real Estate	64,336.61	
	<hr/>	67,064.37

Tax Titles	3,670.42	
Final Sales	304.60	
	<hr/>	3,975.02

From State.

Corporation	2,979.10	
Street Railway	2,316.38	
National Bank	70.66	
Soldier's Exemption	340.94	
	<hr/>	5,707.08

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$184,649.84
------------------------------	-------	--------------

Amt. brought forward \$184,649.84

Licenses.

Theatre	10.00	
Junk and Pedlars .	82.00	
Milk	29.50	
Pool, Billiard, Bowling	92.00	
Groves	20.00	
	<hr/>	233.50

Fines and Forfeits . .

Court	115.00
-----------------	--------

Grants and Gifts.

Dog Licenses . . .	702.14
--------------------	--------

Privileges.

Excise Tax	3,588.99
--------------------	----------

Total for General Revenue	<hr/>	\$189,289.47
---------------------------	-------	--------------

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

General Government

Town Clerk.

Sale old material .	1.00
---------------------	------

Town Hall.

Rent	266.00	
	<hr/>	267.00

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department.

Services of Officers .	5.38
------------------------	------

Fire Department.

Sale old material .	14.00	
Weighing(Hay Scales)	10.00	
	<hr/>	29.38

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$296.38	<hr/>	\$189,289.47
------------------------------	-------	----------	-------	--------------

Amt. brought forward, \$296.38 \$189,289.47

Health and Sanitation

Health.

Contagious Diseases .	288.87	
Individual	2.00	
	<u> </u>	290.87

* Highways

Miscellaneous.

Use of Steam Roller .	200.26
-----------------------	--------

CHARITIES

Overseers of Poor

Reimbursements.

From individuals .	5.00	
From cities and towns	1,219.59	
From State	1,395.90	
	<u> </u>	2,620.49

Town Farm

Sale of Produce . .	3,086.95	
Sale of Milk	4,533.02	
Sale of Stock	1,015.45	
Sale of Wood	13.00	
Board	472.00	
Use of team	12.00	
Miscellaneous	66.44	
	<u> </u>	9,198.86

Reimbursement.

On acct. bills 1914 .	145.00	
On acct. bills 1915 .	101.52	
	<u> </u>	246.52

Soldiers' Benefits

State Aid	3,246.00	
Soldiers' Burials . .	100.00	
	<u> </u>	3,346.00

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$16,199.38	\$189,289.47
------------------------------	-------------	--------------

Received from Sealer of Weights and Measures since Jan. 1, \$57.68.

Amt. brought forward, \$16,199.38 \$189,289.47

Education

School Department.

Sale of books and supplies	23.08	
Miscellaneous	8.00	
	<hr/>	31.08

Tuition.

State Wards	348.75	
Other Tuition	25.00	
	<hr/>	373.75

Library

Public Library.

Fines		26.70
-----------------	--	-------

Unclassified

Rent.

Hathaway Place	126.00	
------------------------	--------	--

Insurance.

Rebate	22.03	
------------------	-------	--

County of Essex.

Killing stray dogs, 1916	58.00	
	<hr/>	206.03

Total for Commercial
Revenue Departmental

16,836.94

Amt. carried forward, \$206,126.41

Amt. brought forward, \$206,126.41

Special Assessment

For Expenses.

Moth extermination,		
1914	209.15	
Moth extermination,		
1915	625.87	
Moth extermination,		
1916	1,014.72	
	<u> </u>	1,849.74
Total for Special		
Assessments	<u> </u>	1,849.74

Water Department

Sale of Water.

*Rebate, Dec., 1915	5,436.17	
Rebate, June, 1916	5,083.97	
	<u> </u>	10,520.14

Miscellaneous.

Sale of pipe, etc.	4.00	
Meters installed	700.00	
New services	2,434.78	
Repairing service	18.09	
Repairing meters	1.00	
Turning on water	5.00	
Workmen's Compensa- tion	5.49	
	<u> </u>	3,168.36
Total Water Depart- ment	<u> </u>	13,688.50

Cemetery

Sale of Lots and Graves.

Lots	890.40	
Graves	162.00	
	<u> </u>	1,052.40
<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
	\$1,052.40	\$221,664.65

* Belongs in 1915 account; came in too late to be included in that year.
We have received since January 1, 1917, \$5,557.80, for water delivered previous to January 1, 1917.

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$1,052.40	\$221,664.65
------------------------------	------------	--------------

Care Lots and Graves.

Mowing	1,016.10	
Foundation	93.04	
Cement Vaults	203.00	
Grading	655.25	
	<hr/>	1,967.39

Miscellaneous.

Interment Fees	612.00	
All other	36.70	
	<hr/>	648.70
Total for Cemetery		<hr/> 3,668.49

Interest

On Deposit.

Beacon Trust Co. . . .	753.60
------------------------	--------

On Taxes.

Deferred Payments	3,419.49	
Excess interest on tax titles	109.59	
Excess interest on final sales	6.00	
	<hr/>	3,535.08

On Water Bonds.

Accrued Interest	1.11
--------------------------	------

Total for Interest		<hr/> 4,289.79
----------------------------	--	----------------

Municipal Indebtedness

Temporary Loans

Anticipation of taxes,	160,000.00
--------------------------------	------------

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$160,000.00	\$229,622.93
------------------------------	--------------	--------------

Amt. brought forward, \$160,000.00 \$229,622.93

General Loans.

Schools	75,000.00	
*Premium	487.50	
	<u> </u>	75,487.50

Public Service Enterprises.

Water Loan	10,000.00	
*Premium	65.00	
	<u> </u>	10,065.00

Total for Municipal		
Indebtedness	<u> </u>	245,552.50

Agency and Trust

Cemetery.

Perpetual Care Funds	1,450.00	
Total for Agency and		
Trust	<u> </u>	1,450.00

Refunds and Transfers

Refunds.

Tax title account	38.50	
---------------------------	-------	--

Transfers.

From Sinking Fund to		
Maturing Debt	5,000.00	
Total for Refunds and		
Transfer	<u> </u>	5,038.50

Cash on hand Jan. 1,		
1916		9,910.26

\$491,574.19

* Charged against Premiums is the expense of advertising and selling Bonds, \$217.22.

EXPENDITURES

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Finance Committee

Salaries.

Secretary	50.00
-------------------	-------

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage	3.90	
Printing	60.50	
Delivering reports .	38.00	
	<u> </u>	102.40
		<u> </u>
		152.40

Moderator

Services, 1916 . . .	30.00
----------------------	-------

Selectmen's Department

Salaries.

Chairman	116.68
Other Selectmen . .	233.32
Clerk	100.00
	<u> </u>
	450.00

Other Expenses.

Labor State aid cases .	5.00
Stationery and postage	1.75
Telephone	62.16
Printing sign . . .	5.50
	<u> </u>
	74.41

Special Town Meetings.

Printing warrants .	29.00
Distributing warrants	46.00
	<u> </u>
	75.00
	<u> </u>
	599.41

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	<u> </u>	\$781.81
------------------------------	-------------------	----------

Amt. brought forward,

\$781.81

Accountant's Department

Salaries.

Accountant	500.00
--------------------	--------

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage	6.65	
Printing	117.00	
Repairs adding mach.	4.25	
Table	14.00	
Express . . . .	.75	
	<u>142.65</u>	
		<u>642.65</u>

Treasurer's Department

Salaries and wages.

Treasurer	500.00
Clerk	520.00
	<u>1,020.00</u>

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage	61.93	
Printing	13.25	
Telephone	39.79	
Bond	100.00	
Table	15.50	
Plate glass	9.23	
All others	12.40	
	<u>252.10</u>	
		<u>1,272.10</u>

Collector's Department

Salaries and Wages.

Collector	1,207.09	
	<u>1,207.09</u>	
<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$1,207.09	<u>\$2,696.56</u>

<i>Amt. brought forward</i>	\$1,207.09	\$2,696.56
Other Expenses. . . .		
Stationery	15.00	
Printing	55.00	
Telephone	9.96	
Bond	100.00	
Expense (Committing on unpaid Poll Tax)	12.95	
	<hr/>	
	192.91	
Unpaid bills, year 1915	85.93	
	<hr/>	
		1,485.93

	Tax Titles	
Expenses.		
Recording	100.40	
Expenses on tax sales.	1,181.10	
Advertising	253.00	
Printing	4.00	
	<hr/>	
	1,538.50	
Refund.		
On tax sale	105.82	
	<hr/>	
		1,644.32

Assessor's Department

Salaries and wages.		
Assessors	450.00	
Deputy Assessors . .	100.93	
Clerk	883.33	
	<hr/>	
	1,434.26	
Other Expenses.		
Searching records Sa- lem	183.25	
Searching records, stockholder State House	11.44	
	<hr/>	
	194.69	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$1,628.95	\$5,826.81

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$1,628.95	\$5,826.81
Stationery & postage .	28.14	
Printing and adver- tising	186.10	
Carfares, teams, etc. .	12.90	
Telephone	30.94	
Numbers for houses . .	4.20	
Window shades . . .	6.00	
All other	2.57	
	<hr/> 270.85	
		<hr/> 1,899.80
Surveying and Plotting Town		
Contract.		
On account		160.00
Law Department		
Salaries.		
Town Counsel	400.00	
Other Expenses.		
Witness Fees	6.00	
Taking testimony and writing same	8.00	
Entry fee	3.00	
	<hr/> 17.00	
		<hr/> 417.00
Town Clerk		
Salary.		
Town Clerk	100.00	
Other expenses.		
Stationery & postage .	42.84	
Printing	11.50	
Telephone	9.91	
Desk glass	1.75	
Directory	9.00	
	<hr/> 75.00	
		<hr/> 175.00
<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$8,478.61

Amt. brought forward,

\$8,478.61

Election and Registration**Salaries and Wages.**

Registrars	324.50	
Election officers . .	388.00	
Police	30.00	
All other	16.00	
	<hr/>	758.50

Other Expenses.

Printing and adver- tising	236.00	
Rent	30.00	
Distributing and col- lecting ballot boxes .	10.00	
Posting warrants, check lists	29.00	
Carting booth . . .	3.00	
	<hr/>	308.00
		<hr/>
		1,066.50

Town Hall**Salaries and wages.**

Janitor	1,000.00	
Janitor substitute, 2 wks.	24.00	
All other	4.00	
	<hr/>	1,028.00

Other Expenses.

Fuel	623.94	
Light	148.29	
Janitor's supplies .	90.78	
Repairs	421.30	
Water	24.00	
All other	12.20	
	<hr/>	1,320.51
		<hr/>
		2,348.51

Amt. carried forward,

\$11,893.62

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$11,893.62
------------------------------	-------------

Registration Town Notes.

Registration Fee	20.00
--------------------------	-------

Total for General Government,	\$11,913.62
-------------------------------	-------------

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Salaries and Wages.

Chief	1,320.00	
Patrolmen	3,382.50	
Special Officers	785.98	
Other employee	2.00	
	<hr/>	5,490.48

Automobile and Team Hire.

Team Hire	48.75	
Automobile hire	348.00	
	<hr/>	396.75

Equipment and Repairs.

Equipment for men	74.66	
Batteries, lights, etc.	21.09	
Repairs, motorcycle and bicycle	80.29	
	<hr/>	176.04

Equipment for Station.

Cot Bed	3.00	
Chairs	13.00	
	<hr/>	16.00

Other Expenses.

Stationery & postage	29.50
Plate glass	2.45
Telephone	182.75
Traveling expenses	34.65
	<hr/>

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$249.35	\$6,079.27	\$11,913.62
------------------------------	----------	------------	-------------

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$249.35	\$6,079.27	\$11,913.62
------------------------------	----------	------------	-------------

Garage heater . . .	25.86		
---------------------	-------	--	--

Directory and auto			
--------------------	--	--	--

list	17.26		
----------------	-------	--	--

Repairing typewriter .	3.00		
------------------------	------	--	--

Legal services . . .	10.00		
----------------------	-------	--	--

All other	9.20		
---------------------	------	--	--

	<hr/>	314.67	
--	-------	--------	--

Lockup.

Keeper	127.04		
------------------	--------	--	--

Matron	1.25		
------------------	------	--	--

Meals	7.20		
-----------------	------	--	--

Medical attendance .	1.50		
----------------------	------	--	--

	<hr/>	136.99	
--	-------	--------	--

Unpaid bills, year 1915		50.55	
-------------------------	--	-------	--

	<hr/>		6,581.48
--	-------	--	----------

Constable

Salary	50.00		
------------------	-------	--	--

Dog officer (to be re-			
imbursed by Essex			
County)	58.00		

	<hr/>		108.00
--	-------	--	--------

Fire Department

Salaries.

Chief engineer . . .	150.00		
----------------------	--------	--	--

Asst. Engineers . . .	200.00		
-----------------------	--------	--	--

	<hr/>	350.00	
--	-------	--------	--

Permanent men . . .		2,738.42	
---------------------	--	----------	--

Call Men.

Chemical No. 1 . . .	675.00		
----------------------	--------	--	--

Hose No. 2	600.00		
----------------------	--------	--	--

Hose No. 3	450.00		
----------------------	--------	--	--

	<hr/>	1,725.00	
--	-------	----------	--

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>		\$4,813.42	\$18,603.10
------------------------------	--	------------	-------------

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$4,813.42	\$18,603.10
------------------------------	------------	-------------

Superintendent Fire Alarm.

Salary	360.00
------------------	--------

Hydrant Service.

City of Lynn	812.00
------------------------	--------

Expenses.

Services at fires	60.90	
Labor fire alarm	27.00	
Clerk of Engineers	25.00	
Steward, Hose 2	45.00	
Steward, Hose 3	35.00	
	<hr/>	192.90

Horses and Care of Same.

Use of horses	580.75
-------------------------	--------

Equipment and Repairs.

Apparatus	599.02	
Alarm boxes, etc.	387.97	
Gasoline and oil	42.40	
Presto-lite tanks	1.25	
	<hr/>	1,030.64

Hose	650.00
----------------	--------

Fuel and Light.

Fuel	186.92	
Light	93.29	
	<hr/>	280.21

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$8,719.92	\$18,603.10
------------------------------	------------	-------------

Amt. brought forward, \$8,719.92 \$18,603.10

Maintenance of Building and Grounds.

Repairs	245.34	
Bedding, etc. . . .	100.41	
Chairs	17.36	
All other	10.05	
	<hr/>	373.16

Other Expenses.

Printing, stationery, postage	2.00	
Rent	300.00	
Telephone	91.90	
Express. . . .	4.37	
Water	32.00	
Repairs to fence dam- age by chemical . .	29.00	
All other	10.92	
	<hr/>	470.19

Fire Alarm Box . . .

Box	75.00	
Material	20.02	
Use of Team	4.00	
Freight . . . .	.98	
	<hr/>	100.00

Unpaid bills, year 1915 . .	31.99	
	<hr/>	9,695.26

Inspector of Buildings

Salary Inspector . . .	400.00	
Printing	7.50	
Postage	8.00	
	<hr/>	415.50

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>		\$28,713.86
------------------------------	--	-------------

Amt. brought forward, \$28,713.86

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salaries and Wages.

Salary	150.00
------------------	--------

Other Expenses.

Stationery, postage,		
printing	6.13	
Car fares, teams, etc. .	24.62	
Equipment and sup-		
plies	3.58	
	<hr/>	34.33
		<hr/>
		184.33

Gypsy Moth Extermination

Salaries and Wages.

Superintendent	864.75
Labor	3,073.33
	<hr/>
	3,938.08

Other Expenses.

Printing, stationery,		
postage	37.24	
Telephone	5.60	
Teams	453.50	
Rent	96.00	
Repairs to sprayer . .	37.53	
Gasoline	55.00	
Express	5.02	
Acknowledging papers	11.75	
	<hr/>	701.64
Unpaid bill, year 1915	178.51	
	<hr/>	4,818.23
		<hr/>
<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>		\$33,716.42

Amt. brought forward,

\$33,716.42

Gypsy Moth Town Portion Rebate.

Town portion, 20% .

144.07

Tree Warden.

Salaries and Wages.

Superintendent . . . 68.63

Labor 90.35

\$158.98

Other Expenses.

Team 33.00

Telephone 18.02

51.02

210.00**Forest Warden**

Salaries and Wages .

Warden 75.00

Labor 5.70

80.70Total for Protection of
Persons and Prop-
erty\$22,237.57**HEALTH AND SANITATION**

General Administration.

Salary—B'd of Health 75.00

" —Clerk . . . 25.00

Stationery & postage . 8.64

Printing & adv. . . 25.25

Telephone 59.26

All other90

194.05*Amt. carried forward,*

\$194.05 \$34,151.19

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$194.05	\$34,151.19
------------------------------	----------	-------------

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases.

Board and Treatment	362.04	
Medical attendance .	105.50	
Drugs and medicines .	2.75	
Groceries and provisions	98.27	
Metal Casket . . .	26.00	
	<hr/>	594.56

Tuberculosis.

Board and treatment .	207.44	
Medical attendance .	98.86	
	<hr/>	306.30

Other Expenses.

Sanitary inspectors .	160.00	
Fumigation and disinfectant	168.50	
Making and printing signs	47.36	
Sprayers	24.85	
Oil	19.95	
Use of auto, team and ambulance . . .	98.25	
Express. . . .	3.51	
Cleaning out brooks .	21.00	
Cleaning vaults High School	24.00	
Burial dead animals .	35.50	
Medicine cabinet .	2.50	
Removing house cleaning vault	10.00	
All other	7.50	
	<hr/>	622.92

Unpaid bill, year 1915	99.29	
------------------------	-------	--

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$1,817.12	\$34,151.19
------------------------------	------------	-------------

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$1,817.12	\$34,151.19
------------------------------	------------	-------------

Plumbing Inspector

Salary	500.00
------------------	--------

Other Expenses.

Telephone	18.08	
Postage	3.78	
Printing	15.00	
	<hr/>	36.86

Vital Statistics

Births	142.00	
Deaths	76.45	
Marriages	16.20	
	<hr/>	234.65

Unpaid bills, year 1915	13.75
-------------------------	-------

Inspection of Milk and Cattle

Salary	174.00
------------------	--------

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Ashes and Garbage.

Contract	1,428.00
--------------------	----------

Unpaid bill, year 1915.	40.00
-------------------------	-------

Total for Health and Sanitation	<hr/>	4,244.38
---	-------	----------

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$38,395.57
------------------------------	--	-------------------

Amt. brought forward,

\$38,395.57

Highways and Bridges**General Administration.**

Salary Superintendent to April 1, 1916	250.50	
Salary Superintendent April 1, to Dec. 31	625.00	
Clerk	190.00	
Telephone	38.96	
Office supplies, sta- tionery etc.	65.07	
	<hr/>	1,169.53

General Highway Expenditure.

Labor	4,530.73	
Team	1,143.44	
Broken stone, gravel and sand	1,106.22	
Equipment and repairs	700.91	
Bricks, pipe and ce- ment	1,398.95	
Coal and wood	243.87	
All other	2.04	
	<hr/>	9,126.16

Other Expenses.

Lumber	85.51	
Painting signs	39.25	
Labor material on signs	23.77	
Road machine	175.00	
Automobile, one-half cost	229.17	
One-half cost main- tenance auto	248.51	
	<hr/>	801.21

Amt. carried forward,

\$11,096.90

\$38,395.57

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$11,096.90	\$38,395.57
------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Iron grates	114.00	
Freights and express .	65.52	
Travia and spreading .	1,350.72	
Building	15.00	
Scarifier	594.66	
Catch Basin	10.20	
Examination of horse .	3.00	
Settlement claim sur- face water	100.00	
	<hr/>	2,253.10
		<hr/>
		\$13,350.00

Drainage, Lynnhurst

Expenses.

Labor	326.41	
Teams	8.90	
Tools	9.40	
Pipe	198.90	
Frames and covers .	69.00	
Cement	2.20	
Brick	75.00	
Sand	6.00	
	<hr/>	695.81

Concrete Sidwealks.

Concrete	628.70	
Granolithic walk .	13.74	
	<hr/>	642.44

Snow and Ice.

Labor	1,561.50	
Teams	1,105.19	
Equipment and repair	59.75	
Sand	21.00	
Salt	3.20	
	<hr/>	2,750.64

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$17,438.89	\$38,395.57
------------------------------	-------------	-------------

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$17,438.89	\$38,395.57
------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Oiling Streets.

Superintendent . . .	62.50	
Labor	99.35	
Teams	49.83	
Equipment and repairs	2.80	
Material	1,529.17	
Demurrage	18.00	
Sand	2.25	
	<hr/>	1,763.90

Street Lighting.

Contract electricity . . .	8,124.61
----------------------------	----------

Total for Highways and
Bridges

<hr/>	27,327.40
-------	-----------

CHARITIES

Overseers of Poor

General Administration

Salaries, overseers . . .	400.00	
Clerk	35.06	
Overseers extra ser- vices, State and out- of-town cases . . .	132.00	
Printing, stationery, and postage . . .	27.30	
Telephone	70.53	
Traveling expenses . . .	21.90	
Team hire	22.50	
Desk lamp	3.00	
Repairs, railing, chairs	6.05	
	<hr/>	718.34

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$718.34	\$65,722.97

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$718.34	\$65,722.97
------------------------------	----------	-------------

Outside Relief by Town.

Cash	2,460.00	
Groceries and provisions	1,345.86	
Coal and wood	438.73	
Board and care	989.24	
Medicine and medical attendance	218.20	
Dry goods, clothing, shoes, etc.	94.29	
Burial	52.20	
Use of ambulance	15.00	
	<hr/>	5,613.52
State Institution	122.26	
Other Institutions	364.15	
	<hr/>	486.41

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns.

Cities	721.68
Unpaid bills, year 1915	1,152.68
	<hr/>
	\$8,692.63

Town Farm

Administration.

Salary of superintendent	600.00
Salary of matron	120.00
Telephone	43.76
Traveling expenses	28.45
Freight and express	4.58
	<hr/>
	796.79

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$9,489.42	\$65,722.97
------------------------------	------------	-------------

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$9,489.42	\$65,722.97
------------------------------	------------	-------------

Maintenance.

Salary and wages	2,057.09	
Groceries and provisions	1,591.17	
Dry goods and clothing	134.42	
Furniture and furnishing	55.07	
Fuel and lights	203.90	
Medicine and medical attendance	26.49	
Water	30.00	
Laundry	41.26	
	<hr/>	4,139.40

Repairs to Buildings.

Carpentry	93.01	
Masonry	36.45	
Plumbing	49.43	
Painting	274.66	
Glass shades, etc.	3.30	
All other	15.97	
	<hr/>	472.82

Stock and Care of Same.

Stock	984.50	
Hay, grain and straw	2,083.67	
Veterinary services	9.85	
Shoeing horses	48.60	
	<hr/>	3,126.62

Equipment.

New equipment.	28.00	
Repairs to equipment	261.83	
	<hr/>	289.83

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$17,518.09	\$65,722.97
------------------------------	-------------	-------------

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$17,518.09	\$65,722.97
------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Other Expenses.

Seeds	241.55	
Fertilizer	119.80	
All other	12.00	
	<hr/>	373.35

Unpaid bills, year 1915	371.52
-------------------------	--------

Soldiers' Benefit

State and Military Aid.

State Aid	2,912.00
-------------------	----------

Soldiers' Relief . . .

Fuel	27.75	
Soldiers' Relief	1,324.00	
	<hr/>	1,351.75

Soldiers' Burial.

Burial	50.00
----------------	-------

Total for Charities	<hr/>	22,576.71
-----------------------------	-------	-----------

Education

General Expenses.

Superintendent's salary	2,000.00
Superintendent, care of supplies	50.00
Secretary	50.00
Attendance officer	150.00
Attendance, officer, special	5.00
	<hr/>

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	2,255.00	\$88,299.68
------------------------------	----------	-------------

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$2,255.00	\$88,299.68
School physician	300.00	
Clerk	43.98	
Printing, stationery, postage	183.13	
Telephone	104.61	
Traveling expenses	29.13	
School census	94.92	
All other	7.25	
	<hr/>	3,018.02

Teachers' Salaries.

High and ninth grade	10,372.80	
Elementary	27,885.56	
Music, drawing, sewing and manual training	2,970.00	
	<hr/>	41,228.36

Text Books and Supplies

High and Ninth Grade.

Books	823.64	
Supplies	672.90	
	<hr/>	1,496.54

Elementary

Books	1,350.02	
Supplies	1,154.22	
	<hr/>	2,504.24

Manual Training.

Supplies	239.77	
--------------------	--------	--

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$48,486.93	\$88,299.68
------------------------------	-------------	-------------

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$48,486.93	\$88,299.68
------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Drawing.

Supplies	2.90
------------------	------

Domestic Science.

Supplies	19.95
------------------	-------

Tuition.

Tuition	419.82
-----------------	--------

Transportation.

Electrics	550.00
-------------------	--------

Support of Truants.

Essex County	135.57
----------------------	--------

Janitor Service.

High	924.66
Other	3,634.32
	<hr/>
	4,558.98

Fuel and Light

High.

Coal and Wood . .	1,258.12
Gas and electricity . .	67.20
	<hr/>
	1,325.32

Other.

Coal and wood . .	3,711.84
Gas and electricity . .	96.25
	<hr/>
	3,808.09

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$59,307.56	\$88,299.68
------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Amt. carried forward, \$59,307.56 \$88,299.68

Building and Grounds

Interior Repairs.

Carpentry and painting	535.21	
Plumbing	463.20	
Masonry	55.75	
Electrical	110.23	
Glass shades	24.11	
Oiling floors	214.50	
Other	15.15	
	<hr/>	1,418.15

Outside Repairs.

Carpentry and painting	201.50	
Masonry	1.92	
	<hr/>	203.42

Furniture and Furnishings.

Other	104.70
---------------	--------

Janitor's Supplies.

High	7.92	
Other	53.78	
	<hr/>	61.70

Other Expenses.

Diplomas' graduating expenses	79.29	
Water	430.60	
Cleaning vaults	70.00	
Express	26.91	
All other	13.70	
	<hr/>	620.50

Amt. carried forward, \$61,716.03 \$88,299.68

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$61,716.03	\$88,299.68
------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Unpaid bills, year 1915		
-------------------------	--	--

general	59.82	
-------------------	-------	--

Unpaid bills, year 1915		
-------------------------	--	--

repairs	35.53	
-------------------	-------	--

	<hr/>	95.35
--	-------	-------

Total for Education .		61,811.38
-----------------------	--	-----------

New High School Building

Building and Land.

Architect contract on		
-----------------------	--	--

account	3,326.48	
-------------------	----------	--

Advertising bids	64.38	
----------------------------	-------	--

Building contract on		
----------------------	--	--

account	35,071.85	
-------------------	-----------	--

Heating and ventilat-		
-----------------------	--	--

ir ; contract on acct.	7,157.00	
------------------------	----------	--

Land	3,951.72	
----------------	----------	--

Expenses and record-		
----------------------	--	--

ing deed	4.41	
--------------------	------	--

Cleaning school build-		
------------------------	--	--

ing	21.45	
---------------	-------	--

Moving coal.	10.00	
----------------------	-------	--

	<hr/>	49,607.29
--	-------	-----------

Smoke Proof Enclosure.

Architect contract	90.56	
------------------------------	-------	--

Contract for enclosure		
------------------------	--	--

contract	1,509.44	
--------------------	----------	--

	<hr/>	1,600.00
--	-------	----------

Total New Building to		
-----------------------	--	--

date	<hr/>	51,207.29
----------------	-------	-----------

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>		\$201,318.35
------------------------------	--	--------------

Amt. brought forward,

\$201,318.35

Libraries

Salaries and Wages.

Librarian	360.00	
Assistant	152.56	
Cataloguer	22.00	
	<hr/>	534.56

Books, Periodicals, etc.

Books	517.22	
Periodicals	18.35	
	<hr/>	535.57

Binding.

Books	43.38
-----------------	-------

Fuel and Light.

Fuel	53.28	
Light	25.40	
	<hr/>	78.68

Buildings.

Repairs, contract . . .	59.00	
Carpentry	6.30	
Electrical	3.25	
Furniture	12.00	
Other	1.08	
	<hr/>	81.63

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage	16.36	
Express	16.31	
	<hr/>	32.67

Amt. carried forward,

\$1,306.49 \$201,318.35

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$1,306.49	\$201,318.35
------------------------------	------------	--------------

Carfares	1.10	
Janitor services	48.95	
Janitor supplies	1.50	
Water	4.20	
Rent of typewriter	1.00	
All other	2.48	
	<hr/>	59.23

Branch Library

Cliftondale	80.00	
East Saugus	13.00	
	<hr/>	93.00

Unpaid bill, year 1915	2.80	
	<hr/>	

Total for Libraries		1,461.52
-------------------------------	--	----------

UNCLASSIFIED

Damages to Persons and Property.

Settlement Elizabeth		
Geough claim	60.00	
Settlement Marion O.		
Eveleth claim	500.00	
Settlement Chas.		
Pears claim	21.40	
	<hr/>	581.40

Memorial Day.

Post No. 95. G.A.R.	275.00
-----------------------------	--------

Taxes on Unredeemed Tax Titles.

Taxes	527.35
	<hr/>

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$1,383.75	\$202,779.87
------------------------------	------------	--------------

Amt. brought forward, \$1,383.75 \$202,779.87

Printing by-Laws.

Printing contract 58.50

Estate Arthur L. Williams

720.00

Printing, Distributing Town Reports.

Printing 513.25

Distributing 30.00

Advertising 3.60

546.85

Expense on Bond Issue.

*Advertising and selling
expense

217.22

Insurance.

Blanket 3,127.83

Public Grounds.

Care Monument Sq. 25.00

Care Clifftondale Sq. 25.00

Care East Saugus Sq. 25.00

Water 175.00

250.00

Total for Unclassified 6,304.15

WATER DEPARTMENT

Maintenance Account

Administration.

Superintendent to

March 1 200.00

200.00

Amt. carried forward, \$200.00 \$209,084.02

* Paid from Premium on Bonds.

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$200.00	\$209,084.02
------------------------------	----------	--------------

Superintendent Mar. 1		
to Dec. 31	437.50	
Clerk	308.50	
Traveling expenses .	8.15	
Stationery and postage	63.34	
Printing and adver-		
tising	23.80	
Telephone	56.58	
All other	3.05	
	<hr/>	900.92

General Expenses.

Labor	2,256.37	
Team	327.63	
Pipe and fitting . .	914.13	
Meter and fitting .	621.41	
Equipment and repair		
to same	220.12	
Freight and express .	33.77	
Power	254.72	
Light	20.70	
One-half cost automo-		
bile	229.18	
One-half cost mainte-		
nance auto	66.48	
Electrical work and		
heater	121.68	
Cement, sand, gravel .	4.65	
Coal, wood	33.09	
Repairs, motorcycle .	66.86	
Building	15.00	
All other . . . . .	.95	
	<hr/>	5,186.74

Unpaid bill, year 1915	102.27
------------------------	--------

Total for Maintenance	<hr/> 6,389.93
-----------------------	----------------

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$215,473.95
------------------------------	--------------------

Amt. brought forward, \$215,473.95

Extension

General Expense:

Labor	4,158.00
Teams	174.57
Pipe and fitting	3,284.08
Freight and expense . . .	218.62
Exploders and dynamite	176.39
Coal and wood	13.39
Tools and machinery . . .	862.36
Gasoline, etc.	50.04
Oil	2.34
Inspection air tank	3.00
All other . . . . .	.20

Total for Extension		8,942.99
-------------------------------	--	----------

Special Hydrant

General Expenses.

Labor	24.00
Hydrant	35.75

Total for Hydrant		59.75
-----------------------------	--	-------

Stand Pipe

General Expenses.

Balance on contract		569.68
-------------------------------	--	--------

Pump House.

Thermostat	28.60
Slate	8.41

37.01

Total Stand Pipe		606.69
----------------------------	--	--------

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>		\$225,083.38
------------------------------	--	--------------

Amt. carried forward,

\$225,083.38

Cemeteries**Salaries and Wages.**

Superintendent	718.50	
Labor.	1,694.43	
	<hr/>	2,412.93

Other Expenses.

Teams	248.15	
Sods	16.45	
Loam	14.35	
Cement	35.29	
Equipment and repairs to same	81.21	
Lawn mixture	36.25	
Water	15.00	
Lumber	5.24	
Lettering sign	2.50	
Plants and perpetual care of same	39.00	
Surveying and plans	29.40	
Telephone	18.29	
Stationery and postage	37.22	
Grave	4.00	
Express	2.22	
All other . . . . .	.60	
	<hr/>	585.17

Total for Cemetery .

2,998.10

Interest and Maturing Debt**Temporary Loans.**

Anticipation of taxes . 190,000.00

Amt. carried forward,

\$190,000.00 \$228,081.48

General Loans.	\$190,000.00	\$228,081.48
Schools	9,000.00	

Public Service Enterprises.

Water	10,000.00	
-----------------	-----------	--

Total for Municipal Indebtedness	<u> </u>	209,000.00
--	-----------------------------	------------

Interest

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation of taxes	3,909.18	
---------------------------------	----------	--

General.

School	5,252.50	
------------------	----------	--

Public Service Enterprise.

Water	4,636.25	
-----------------	----------	--

Total for Interest	<u> </u>	13,797.93
------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------

Agency and Trust

Agency.

State Tax	12,080.00	
---------------------	-----------	--

Charles River basin tax	603.33	
-----------------------------------	--------	--

Metropolitan Park Loan tax	4,495.65	
--------------------------------------	----------	--

State highway tax	1,250.00	
-----------------------------	----------	--

Fire prevention tax	148.35	
-------------------------------	--------	--

County tax	10,485.71	
----------------------	-----------	--

 29,063.04

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	<u>\$29,063.04</u>	<u>\$450,879.41</u>
------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------

Amt. brought forward, \$29,063.04 \$450,879.41

Trust.

Perpetual care funds .	1,450.00	
Sinking fund . . .	700.00	
Sinking Fund expenses	5.00	
	<hr/>	2,155.00

Total for Agency and Trust		31,218.04
------------------------------------	--	-----------

Refunds and Transfer

Refunds.

Tax abatement, 1915 .	47.28
Tax abatement, 1916 .	9.35
	<hr/>

Total for Refunds and Transfer	56.63
--	-------

Cash Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1916	9,420.11
	<hr/>
	<u>\$491,574.19</u>

The following bills of the various departments remain unpaid at the close of business December 31, 1916:

General Government.

Collector's Department . . .	\$171.58
Town Clerk's Department . .	9.75
*Selectmen's Department . . .	75.00
Tax Title Department . . .	11.45
	<hr/>
	267.78

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$267.78
------------------------------	----------

* Could have been paid from appropriation had bill been received in time.

Amt. brought forward, \$267.78

Education.

Schools	170.60	
School Repairs	173.90	
Library	3.50	
	<hr/>	348.00

Public Works.

Highway Department	4.85
Snow and Ice	508.83
Water Maintenance	330.22

Total	\$1,459.68
-----------------	------------

The Treasurer's Cash Account

The cash on hand December 31, 1916 was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Town of Saugus at the close of business December 31, 1916.

Taxes Collected

The amounts shown as having been collected by the Tax Collector for 1916 and turned over to the Treasurer, agree with the amounts received by the Treasurer and which appear upon his books.

Trust Funds

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund Account as being on deposit December 31, 1916 and the books and the amounts agree.

Sinking Fund

The cash in the bank was verified by me by a reconciliation of the outstanding checks and the bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Sinking Fund Account in both the savings bank account and the check account at the close of business December 31, 1916.

I, also, examined the securities during the month of December in the presence of the Treasurer and one member of the Sinking Fund Commission, and found them to agree with the amount of bonds they should have on hand.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE A. CLARK,

Town Accountant.

January 29, 1916.

Statistics of the Town of Saugus

Years	Real Estate	Personal Property	Total Valuation	Balance Excess of Revenue	Tax Rate per \$1,000
1916	\$6,640,157	\$610,652	\$7,250,809	\$41,850.19	\$24.30
1915	6,542,503	579,590	7,122,093	31,161.89	22.30
1914	6,384,099	559,256	6,943,355	26,717.71	25.40
1913	6,157,204	518,605	6,675,809	27,908.07	21.80
1912	5,911,837	530,140	6,441,977	19,841.62	20.70
1911	5,421,681	548,199	5,969,880	.....	25.60
1910	5,138,623	406,121	5,598,744	.....	22.00
1909	4,947,062	355,117	5,302,179	.....	20.00
1908	4,906,548	228,271	5,134,819	.....	22.80
1907	5,428,858	266,558	5,695,416	.....	17.80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	.....	19.80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	.....	18.70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	.....	20.00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	.....	17.70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	.....	18.90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	.....	21.00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	.....	19.80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	.....	20.00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	.....	20.50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	.....	18.00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	.....	22.00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	.....	19.00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	.....	18.40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	.....	18.50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	.....	16.50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	.....	16.80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	.....	18.00
1889	2,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	.....	20.00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	.....	19.00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	.....	13.50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	.....	17.50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	.....	16.80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	.....	18.00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	.....	18.20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	.....	19.00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	.....	17.60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	.....	16.50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	.....	17.00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	.....	18.00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	.....	16.00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	.....	20.00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	.....	19.00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	.....	18.50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	.....	13.50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	.....	12.50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	.....	18.00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	.....	15.00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	.....	13.33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	.....	14.50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	.....	18.00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	.....	15.00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	.....	17.00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	.....	12.50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	.....	13.33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	.....	8.00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	.....	7.86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	.....	6.80

Trial Balance

December 31, 1916

	DR.	CR.
Accounts Receivable	\$4,933.80	
H. A. Parker, Collector, 1915	11,791.44	
H. A. Parker, Collector, 1916	75,685.57	
Tax Titles	13,182.29	
Final Sales	6,994.08	
J. S. Meacom, litigation	3,900.95	
Estimate Receipts		\$4,819.95
Revenue, 1917	6,929.15	
Overlay, 1915		1,122.78
Overlay, 1914	370.15	
Overlay, 1916.		2,016.83
Excess and deficiency		32,644.14
Moderator		20.00
Selectmen		75.59
Accountants		32.35
Treasurers		2.90
Assessors . . . . .		.20
Surveying and plotting		1,355.75
Registration notes		30.00
Law Department		33.00
Election and registration		33.50
Town Hall		1.49
Police Department		4.07
Selectmen's Salaries		36.58
Fire Department		4.66
Inspector of buildings		34.50
Sealer of weights and measures		15.67
Gypsy moth		54.89
Gypsy moths, Town portion		55.93
Forest Warden		294.30
Health Department		682.17
Vital Statistics		65.35
Inspector of Plumbing		13.14
Inspector of milk and cattle		1.00
Oiling streets		36.10
Sidewalks		7.56
Street lighting		50.39

Amt. carried forward,

\$123,787.43 \$43,544.69

	DR.	CR.
<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$123,787.43	\$43,544.69
Drainage, Lynnhurst		4.19
Overseer of Poor		960.05
Saugus Home		301.19
State aid		388.00
Soldiers' burial		100.00
Schools . . . . .		.03
School Repairs		17.06
Public Library . . . . .		.28
Public Library repairs		1.00
High School, new building		25,392.71
Insurance		58.01
Public grounds		50.00
Care town clocks		75.00
Reserve fund		1.16
By-laws		16.50
Water extension		1,061.32
Water stand pipe		47.72
Hydrant		40.25
Riverside cemetery		1.90
Interest, temporary loans		1,090.82
Interest water		55.56
Temporary loans		60,000.00
Sinking Fund com.	12,394.00	
Net Bonded Debt	259,606.00	
Felton School loan		15,000.00
Ballard School loan		19,000.00
Ballard School loan, 1910		3,000.00
1905 Schoolhouse loan		53,000.00
1916 Schoolhouse loan		75,000.00
Water loan 1910 issue		22,000.00
Water loan		26,500.00
Water loan, 1912 issue, Acts. 1911		5,000.00
Water loan, 1913 issue, Acts. 1911		7,000.00
Water loan, 1914 issue, Acts. 1911		26,000.00
Water loan, 1914 issue, Acts. 1914		6,000.00
Water loan, 1915 issue, Acts. 1914		4,500.00
Water loan, 1916 issue, Acts. 1914		10,000.00
Trust funds	10,538.42	
Perpetual care funds		10,538.42
Cash	9,420.11	
	<u>\$415,745.96</u>	<u>\$415,745.96</u>

Balance Sheet

December 31, 1916

Assets Accounts

Cash on hand (in bank and office)	9,420.11	
Accounts Receivable.		
Uncollected taxes, 1915	11,791.44	
Uncollected taxes, 1916	75,685.57	
		87,477.01
Tax titles		13,182.29
Final sales		6,994.08
J. S. Meacom litigation		3,900.95
Due from Com. of Mass.		
Acct. Board of Health	158.57	
Acct. Overseers of Poor	1,183.02	
Acct. State Aid	2,912.00	
Acct. Soldiers' burial	50.00	
Due from Cities and Towns.		
Acct. Board of Health	31.50	
Acct. Overseers of Poor	503.53	
Due from Individuals.		
Acct. Board of Health	62.86	
Acct. Saugus Home, 1914	32.32	
		4,933.80
*Revenue 1917		6,929.15
		<u>132,837.39</u>

Debt

Sinking Fund	12,394.00	
Net Bonded Debt.		
Balancing account	259,606.00	
		<u>\$272,000.00</u>

Trust

Trust Funds.		
Cash on deposit in saving banks		<u>\$10,538.42</u>

* Appropriated at Special Meeting, Sept. 11, 1916.

Balance Sheet

December 31, 1916

Liabilities Accounts

Temporary loan	60,000.00
----------------	-----------

Appropriation Balances.

Surveying and plotting

Town	1,355.75
------	----------

New High School Bldg.	25,392.71
-----------------------	-----------

Water extension	1,061.32
-----------------	----------

Stand pipe	37.81
------------	-------

	<u>27,847.59</u>
--	------------------

Overlay 1915 (Reserved

for Abatements)	1,122.78
-----------------	----------

Overlay 1916 (Reserved

for Abatements)	2,016.83
-----------------	----------

	<u>3,139.61</u>
--	-----------------

Excess of Revenue.

Previous years	31,161.89
----------------	-----------

Excess, 1916	10,688.30
--------------	-----------

	<u>41,850.19</u>
--	------------------

	<u><u>\$132,837.39</u></u>
--	----------------------------

Accounts

Schoolhouse loans	165,000.00
-------------------	------------

Water loans	107,000.00
-------------	------------

	<u><u>\$272,000.00</u></u>
--	----------------------------

Accounts

Perpetual Care Funds	
----------------------	--

	<u><u>\$10,538.42</u></u>
--	---------------------------

REPORT OF Sinking Fund Commissioners

We herewith hand you our report of the condition of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Saugus, Mass., for the year ended, Dec. 31. 1916,

DR.

Balance Dec. 31, 1915	\$2,644.21	
Interest City of Boston, Mass.	40.00	
Interest City of Holyoke, Mass.	80.00	
Interest City of Gloucester, Mass.	17.50	
Interest City of Fall River, Mass.	20.00	
Interest Town of Saugus, Mass.	50.00	
Interest City of Cambridge, Mass.	17.50	
Interest Town of Watertown, Mass.	40.00	
Interest City of Holyoke, Mass.	80.00	
Interest City of Fall River, Mass.	20.00	
Interest City of Gloucester, Mass.	17.50	
Interest Town of Saugus, Mass.	50.00	
Interest on deposits	117.29	
Bonds maturing, City of Boston, Mass.	2 000.00	
Appropriation, Town of Saugus, Mass.	700.00	
Bonds maturing, City of Cambridge, Mass.	1,000.00	
Bonds maturing, Town of Watertown Mass.	2,000.00	
Bonds maturing, City of Gloucester, Mass.	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$9,894.00

CR.

Felton school bond	\$5,000.00	
Balance cash in bank	4,894.00	
	<hr/>	\$9,894.00

The value of the fund is as follows:

City of Holyoke, Mass., due Apr. 1, 1917	\$4,000.00	
City of Fall River, Mass., due Oct. 1, 1917	1,000.00	
Town of Saugus, Mass., due May 1, 1919	1,000.00	
Town of Saugus, Mass., due May 1, 1920	1,500.00	
Cash in bank	4,894.00	
	<hr/>	\$12,394.00

Value of bonds	\$7,500.00	
*Cash in bank	4,894.00	
	<hr/>	\$12,394.00

Appropriation required for next year, \$700.00.

*Cash in Central National Savings account	\$3,717.54	
*Cash in Central National Checking account	1,176.46	
	<hr/>	\$4,894.00

ARTHUR C. CLARK,
HENRY E. CHASE,

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Trust Funds in the Hands of Treasurer, Income of which is Applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance, Jan. 1, 1916	New Account recorded during 1916	Int. on Dept. during Year	Total Credit	Paid for Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1916
56	Andrews, Mary	\$104 06		\$4 20	\$108 26	\$3 00	\$105 26
271	Armitage, Addie S.	105 95		4 26	110 21	2 00	108 21
226	Ashworth, Mrs. T.	65 00		2 62	67 62	2 00	65 62
479	Avery, Irving	50 00		2 02	52 02	2 00	50 02
633	Babbington, Rose E.		\$25 00		25 00		25 00
1½687	Beckwith, Martha		30 00		30 00		30 00
442	Berrett, Ellen	100 00		4 04	104 04	4 00	100 04
608	Boardman, Wm. D.	100 06		4 04	104 10	3 00	101 10
A	Brierly, Sarah (Green)	85 12		3 42	88 54	2 50	86 04
519	Bugaw, Frances E.	25 00		1 00	26 00	75	25 25
195	Burrill, George	51 00		2 06	53 06	1 50	51 56
104-11	Butterfield and Avery	102 55		4 12	106 67	3 00	103 67
146	Cheever, David H.	103 24		4 16	107 40	3 00	104 40
139	Davis, Dianna C.	78 85		3 16	82 01	2 00	80 01
251	Dearborn, Nathaniel D.		50 00		50 00		50 00
52 old	Draper, Ira	127 00		5 12	132 12	2 50	129 62
268	Dunn, Maria A.	86 59		3 48	90 07	2 00	88 07
318	Fiske, Charles D.	50 38		2 02	52 40	1 50	50 90
302	Fiske, Martha and John Roach		100 00		100 00		100 00
53-54	Flye, John	102 08		4 12	106 20	3 00	103 20

213-214	George, H. M.	317 33	12 80	330 13	10 00	320 13
142	George, L. B.	268 13	10 82	278 95	5 00	273 95
245	Hargraves, Joseph	100 00	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
501	Harper, Lucy M.	75 54	3 04	78 58	2 50	76 08
127	Hathaway, Elizabeth	246 79	9 94	256 73	3 00	253 73
163-164 173-174	Hawkes, Lewis P.	230 00	9 28	239 28	8 00	231 28
225	Hayden, Albert H.	101 00	4 08	105 08	2 00	103 08
225	Hayden, Albert H.	50 50	2 02	52 52		52 52
95	Hinchcliffe, Joseph	100 06	4 04	104 10	3 00	101 10
29 30	Hitchings, Roswell	100 06	4 04	104 10	3 00	101 10
7, 8 old	Hone, Henry	306 02	12 36	318 38	6 00	312 38
459	Hoyt, Augusta	101 96	4 08	106 04	3 00	103 04
125	Hurd, Willard	100 00	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
1/2 20	Husler, John			75 00		75 00
477	Jones and Stanton			100 00		100 00
55, 56	Kent, Enoch and Jonathan New- hall	100 00	4 04	104 04	4 00	100 04
480	Kingsbury, Joshua	76 95	3 08	80 03	2 00	78 03
15 old	Landerkin, Martha H. Elbridge			150 00		150 00
281	Lockwood, James E.	150 00	6 06	156 06	6 00	150 06
498	Ludden, Wm. E.	114 35	4 60	118 95	3 00	115 95
207	Mansfield, Delia and Thomas	54 61	2 18	56 79	1 50	55 29

Trust Funds in Hands of Treasurer — Continued

			\$100 00	\$4 04	\$104 04	\$4 00	\$100 04
107, 14	Mansfield, Henry W.	.	\$100 00	\$4 04			
326	Meldon, Chas. M.	.	67 25	2 70	69 95	2 00	67 95
329	Merrett, Lillian A.	.	27 31	1 08	28 39	50	27 89
43	Merrill, Mary E.	.	50 05	2 02	52 07	1 50	50 57
272	Mills, William	.	89 36	3 60	92 96	2 00	90 96
278	Miller, Mary F.	.	100 00	4 04	104 04	2 00	102 04
318	Newhall, Emma E.	.	51 58	2 06	53 64	1 50	52 14
70 (old)	Newhall, Mrs. Solomon	.		\$65 00	65 00		65 00
193, 194	Oliver, Chas. Barker	.	500 00	10 00	510 00	5 00	505 00
78	Oliver, Edward E.	.	60 05	2 42	62 47	1 50	60 97
452	Page, Warren	.	100 06	4 02	104 08	3 00	101 08
434	Parker, Emily D.	.	100 24	4 04	104 28	3 00	101 28
43	Parker, Esther	.	50 02	2 02	52 04	1 50	50 54
59	Parker, Timothy O.	.	50 02	2 02	52 04	1 50	50 54
165	Parry, Wm.	.	100 06	4 04	104 10	3 00	101 10
451	Paul J. Wesley and Henry J. Mills	.		100 00	100 00		100 00
226	Perley, Mary A.	.	349 35	14 10	363 45	5 00	358 45
248	Pierce, Ephriam	.	101 11	4 08	105 19	3 00	102 19
102	Pranker, Betsy	.	268 15	10 82	278 97	8 00	270 97
	Pranker, Edward	.					
	Parsons, John and Maria	.	210 70	8 48	219 18	7 00	212 18
93	Prior, Chas. W.	.	70 00	2 82	72 82	2 00	70 82

1/2 13, 14	Raddin, Charles	.	.	100 00	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
1/2 118	Raddin, Fales L.	.	.	101 15	4 08	105 23	3 00	102 23
92	Rawson, Matthew	.	.	104 15	4 20	108 35	3 00	105 35
61, 62 old Rhodes, Benjamin	.	.	.	100 00	4 04	104 04	4 00	100 04
32	Root, D. L. and J. D. Lawrence	.	.	100 00		100 00		100 00
322	Shiverell, James	.	.	80 87	3 24	84 11	2 00	82 11
190	Smith, Charles L.	.	.	127 41	5 12	132 53	3 00	129 53
135	Sparr, Geo. G.	.	.	82 41	3 32	85 73	3 00	82 73
588	Stevens, Eugene	.	.	65 00	2 62	67 62	2 00	65 62
443	Stocker, Amos T.	.	.	150 00	6 06	156 06	3 00	153 06
440	Stocker, Lewis, O.	.	.	103 14	4 16	107 30	3 00	104 30
	Stocker, Wm. P.	.	.			150 00		150 00
499	Stocker, Orrin F.	.	.	50 38	2 02	52 40	1 50	50 90
64	Stocker, Thos.	.	.	75 00	3 02	78 02	2 25	75 77
1/2 12, 11	Stocker, William	.	.		40	40 40		40 40
605	Stocker, Willard H. Florence Parker, Emma Hill and Chas. A. Stocker	.	.					
	A. Stocker	.	.		1 00	116 00		116 00
20	Sykes, Clavin	.	.	65 34	2 62	67 96	2 00	65 96
122	Tattersall, Major	.	.	60 00	2 42	62 42	2 40	60 02
495	Thayer, Mary G.	.	.	100 06	4 04	104 10	3 00	101 10
105, 12	Thomas, William	.	.	50 02	2 02	52 04	1 50	50 54
1/2 639	Tracey, Mrs. Fred	.	.	25 00	1 00	26 00	75	25 25

Trust Funds in Hand of Treasurer—Continued

	Twiss and Jones, ½ Snow Tomb .	\$185 67	\$7 48	\$193 15	\$6 50	\$186 65
178	Upham, Elbridge, S.	150 02	6 06	156 08	3 00	153 08
160	Waldron, Herbert and Mary E. .	50 00	2 02	52 02	2 00	50 02
69	Walton, Henry	100 06	4 04	104 10	3 00	101 10
207	Walton, John B.	54 61	2 18	56 79	1 50	55 29
65, 66	Ward, Edward	65 36	2 62	67 98	1 00	66 98
325	Webb, Jane A.	50 02	2 02	52 04	1 50	50 54
340	Whitaker, James F.	100 00	4 04	104 04	4 00	100 04
316	Williams, Geo. E.	100 00	4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
162	Wilson, Daniel F.	100 06	4 04	104 10	3 00	101 10
315	Wilson, Everett E.			150 00		150 00
38 old	Wilson, Everett E.			50 00		50 00
175	Wilson, Harrison	101 64	4 08	105 72	3 00	102 72
156	Wilson, Jerome	102 27	4 12	106 39	3 00	103 39
242	Wilson, Mary A.			100 00		100 00
G	Newhall, Sarah J.			50 00		50 00
			\$352 94	\$10 778 07	\$239 65	\$10,538 42

H. DWIGHT BISBEE, *Trustee.*

Tax Title Account

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1916

Tax Sales for Year 1914

Name	Deed	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
Wm. Williams	1569	\$7 62	\$6 95	\$ 54	\$15 11
Geo. J. Caddy	1570	88 10	6 95	6 26	101 31
Geo. J. Caddy	1571	49 07	6 95	3 49	59 51
Chas. W. Greenwood	1572	6 80	6 95	49	14 24
Mary E. Currier	1573	4 37	6 95	31	11 63
Chas. W. Davis	1574	6 10	6 95	43	13 48
Jas. A. Foster	1575	4 29	6 95	31	11 55
Nettie L. Holmes	1576	93 12	6 95	6 62	106 69
Richard Johnston	1577	6 96	6 95	49	14 40
Ethel and Isidore Mongeau	1578	6 12	6 95	43	13 50
Deborah Nagles	1579	10 46	6 95	73	18 14
J. Franklin Otis	1580	3 58	6 95	25	10 78
J. Franklin Otis	1581	16 20	6 95	1 13	24 28
J. Franklin Otis	1582	2 18	6 95	15	9 28
J. Franklin Otis	1583	3 56	6 95	25	10 76
Mary Parry Est.	1584	20 92	6 95	1 46	29 33
Wilburn P. Rice	1585	11 43	6 95	82	19 20
Sagamore Rubber Mfg.	1586	312 42	6 95	22 24	341 61
Walter C. Stevens	1587	69 22	6 95	4 92	81 09
Mary A. Walker	1588	17 81	6 95	1 27	26 03
David Washburn	1589	5 61	6 95	40	12 96
Willard Welsh	1590	3 66	6 95	25	10 86
Ava E. Davis	1591	32 03	7 30	2 24	41 57
Mary E. Dearborn	1592	93 34	7 30	6 63	107 27
Francis R. Dennison	1593	79 53	7 30	5 63	92 46
Catherine Ford	1594	60 58	7 30	4 31	72 19
Michael A. Hayes	1595	89 48	7 30	6 36	103 14
Wallace Hittel	1598	53 34	7 30	3 78	64 42
Annie D. Marston	1597	72 90	7 30	5 18	85 38
Catherine W. Savage	1598	78 74	7 30	5 69	91 73

Name	Deed	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
Shahbaz Shahbazian	1599	\$27 28	\$7 30	\$1 94	\$36 52
Fred. A. Trefethen, Est.	1600	83 06	7 30	5 90	96 26
May B. Mansfield	1601	10 77	7 30	76	18 83
Wilbur F. Mansfield	1602	38 20	7 30	2 72	48 22
Lorenzo Mansfield	1603	39 31	7 30	2 79	49 40
Saverio and Lum- berto Calanticoni	1604	66 32	7 40	4 71	78 43

TAX SALES FOR YEAR 1915

J. Edwin Burdett	1605	8 92	6 75	36	16 03
James A. Foster	1606	3 77	6 75	15	10 67
Geo. C. Blakley	1607	17 62	6 75	73	25 10
Jas. E. Burke, Trus- tee	1608	2 23	6 75	09	9 07
J. E. Burke, Trustee	1609	98	6 75	04	7 77
J. E. Burke, Trustee	1610	2 85	6 75	12	9 72
J. E. Burke, Trustee	1611	2 43	6 75	10	9 28
J. E. Burke, Trustee	1612	12 09	6 75	49	19 33
J. E. Burke, Trustee	1613	12 35	6 75	51	19 61
J. E. Burke, Trustee	1614	6 98	6 75	29	14 02
J. E. Burke, Trustee	1615	2 23	6 75	09	9 07
John O'Brien	1616	1 83	6 75	07	8 65
Frank W. Herrick	1617	11 06	6 75	45	18 26
Frank W. Herrick	1618	12 04	6 75	49	19 28
Frank W. Herrick	1619	4 13	6 75	17	11 05
Frank W. Herrick	1620	5 58	6 75	23	12 56
Frank W. Herrick	1621	16 38	6 75	68	23 81
Antonio Graccobbi	1622	45 85	6 75	1 90	54 50
J. Franklin Otis	1623	6 94	6 75	29	13 98
J. Franklin Otis	1624	5 44	6 75	23	12 42
J. Franklin Otis	1625	10 88	6 75	45	18 08
J. Franklin Otis	1626	3 15	6 75	13	10 03
J. Franklin Otis	1627	3 63	6 75	14	10 52
J. Franklin Otis	1628	8 90	6 75	37	16 02
J. Franklin Otis	1629	1 92	6 75	08	8 75
Lucy M. Hussey	1630	3 24	6 75	13	10 12
Agnes A. Coughlin	1631	4 86	6 75	19	11 80
Agnes A. Coughlin	1632	5 52	6 75	23	12 50
Agnes A. Coughlin	1633	4 47	6 75	18	11 40
Agnes A. Coughlin	1634	5 35	6 75	22	12 32

Name	Deed	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
Agnes A. Coughlin	1635	\$6 69	\$6 75	\$28	\$13 72
Agnes A. Coughlin	1636	1 87	6 75	07	8 69
Agnes A. Coughlin	1637	89	6 75	04	7 68
Agnes A. Coughlin	1638	1 00	6 75	04	7 79
Agnes A. Coughlin	1639	1 85	6 75	07	8 67
Agnes A. Coughlin	1640	10 06	6 75	41	17 22
Agnes A. Coughlin	1641	4 46	6 75	18	11 39
Frank W. Coughlin	1642	7 40	6 75	31	14 46
Frank W. Coughlin	1643	5 31	6 75	22	12 28
Frank W. Coughlin	1644	2 74	6 75	11	9 60
Frank W. Coughlin	1645	3 90	6 75	14	10 79
Frank W. Coughlin	1646	5 58	6 75	23	12 56
Frank W. Coughlin	1647	1 40	6 75	06	8 21
Frank W. Coughlin	1648	1 67	6 75	06	8 48
Frank W. Coughlin	1649	3 35	6 75	13	10 23
Frank W. Coughlin	1650	1 67	6 75	06	8 48
Frank W. Coughlin	1651	2 21	6 75	09	9 05
Frank W. Coughlin	1652	2 90	6 75	12	9 77
James A. Foster	1653	13 94	6 95	57	21 46
George C. Blakley	1654	3 43	6 95	14	10 52
John O'Brien	1655	8 92	6 95	37	16 24
Frank W. Herrick	1656	8 92	6 95	37	16 24
Antonio Gracobbi	1657	13 13	6 95	54	20 62
J. Franklin Otis	1658	3 12	6 95	12	10 19
Lucy M. Hussey	1659	7 95	6 95	33	15 17
Michael Sullivan	1661	8 09	6 95	33	15 37
Chas. W. Davis	1662	5 35	6 95	22	12 52
Catherine Ahearne	1663	5 59	6 95	23	12 77
John O. Bishop	1664	28 12	6 95	1 17	36 24
Lucretia B. Butter- field	1665	2 23	6 95	09	9 27
George F. Briggs	1666	9 37	6 95	39	16 71
Cecelia O'Brien	1667	4 17	6 95	17	11 29
Salvatore Barresi	1668	3 75	6 95	16	10 86
Wm. F. Baston	1669	87	6 95	04	7 86
Alexander Bies	1670	14 99	6 95	64	22 58
Rosella Burrill	1671	2 23	6 95	10	9 28
Mary Byrnes Est.	1672	5 58	6 95	24	12 77
Mrs. L. M. Carpenter	1673	8 67	6 95	37	15 99
Wm. B. de los Cassas	1674	5 95	6 95	25	13 15
James P. Clarey	1675	2 54	6 95	11	9 60

Name	Deed	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
Marian L. Coburn	1676	\$5 69	\$6 95	\$24	\$12 88
Mattes Conca	1677	4 28	6 95	18	11 41
Mary A. Connor	1678	2 39	6 95	11	9 45
Ernest A. Coy	1679	3 88	6 95	16	10 99
Mary E. Currier	1880	3 84	6 95	16	10 95
Clementina DeMariz	1681	5 58	6 95	24	12 77
Susanna Dennehy	1682	2 68	6 95	12	9 75
Kostancy and Win- tenty Dirsas	1683	3 35	7 05	14	10 54
Vincenzo DiSilves- tro	1684	3 35	6 95	14	10 44
Chas. P. Drawn	1685	6 02	6 95	26	13 23
John W. and Eliza- beth M. Fenna	1686	4 28	7 05	18	11 51
Wm. F. Foley	1687	4 53	6 95	19	11 67
Leonard F. Gates	1688	4 75	6 95	20	11 90
Richard George	1689	4 01	6 95	17	11 13
Lilla F. Goodrich	1690	5 02	6 95	21	12 18
Daisy B. Grutchield	1691	3 01	6 95	13	10 09
Gabriel Habeshian	1692	8 36	6 95	36	15 67
Harold E. Hallett and Frederick C. Wil- liams	1693	3 35	7 05	14	10 54
Rose A. Hamel	1694	8 03	6 95	34	15 32
Richard Johnston	1695	6 13	6 95	26	13 34
Morris Katzman	1696	3 81	6 95	16	10 92
Thos. B. Kelley	1697	1 11	6 95	05	8 11
Thos. B. Kelley	1698	2 23	6 95	10	9 28
Henry A. Larson	1699	3 90	6 95	16	11 01
Jas. McElroy	1700	10 46	6 95	43	17 84
Mary L. McKeen	1701	96	6 95	04	7 95
Eliza McKenna	1702	1 16	6 95	05	8 16
John H. Molloy	1703	3 06	6 95	13	10 14
Alamanda Morin	1704	5 86	6 95	25	13 06
Millard R. Plummer	1705	3 50	6 95	15	10 60
Jas. Ed. Rowe	1706	2 23	6 95	10	9 28
Frederick W. Ryan	1707	51 96	6 95	2 21	61 12
Lucy C. Sargent Est.	1708	34 59	6 95	1 47	43 01
Eugene Savoy	1709	4 17	6 95	18	11 30
Elizabeth S. Shaw	1710	2 23	6 95	10	9 28
Lewis W. Sherbut	1711	2 43	6 95	11	9 49

Name	Deed	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
Frank L. Silva, Joseph Norres, Manuel Jesies, Andrea McVierra	1712	\$5 48	\$7 25	\$23	\$12 96
John J. Simms	1713	3 50	6 95	15	10 60
Mary L. Stevens	1714	5 80	6 95	24	12 99
Conrad Streeb	1715	2 43	6 95	11	9 49
John T. Sullivan and John F. Murphy	1716	2 23	7 05	10	9 38
Wilfred M. VanWart	1717	3 21	6 95	14	10 30
Edward C. Wales	1718	10 04	6 95	43	17 42
Mary A. Walker	1719	13 67	6 95	58	21 20
Wm. B. F. Whall	1720	4 13	6 95	18	11 26
Thos. L. White	1721	8 70	6 95	37	16 02
Carrie Willard	1722	2 19	6 95	10	9 24
Viola York	1723	4 68	6 95	20	11 83
Annie G. Morse	1724	5 35	6 95	22	12 52
Roy L. Moulton	1725	4 86	6 95	20	12 01
Lottie M. Mudge	1726	71 42	6 95	3 04	81 41
Richard E. Murphy	1727	5 53	6 95	23	12 71
Otto Nelson	1728	6 60	6 95	28	13 83
Jacob Norgren	1729	7 81	6 95	33	15 09
Eleanora C. Pearson	1730	6 02	6 95	26	13 23
Harriet Pishon	1731	6 69	6 95	28	13 92
Arthur T. Prentiss and Mary E. Marble	1732	2 14	7 05	09	9 28
Henry L. Trask	1733	15 35	6 95	65	22 95
Henry L. Trask	1734	14 84	6 75	64	22 23
Henry L. Trask	1735	5 17	6 75	22	12 14
Alexander Ywanski	1736	2 85	6 95	12	9 92
Emma M. Grant	1737	2 23	6 95	10	9 28
A. Selvin Lynde	1738	17 35	6 95	74	25 04
Henry S. Moody, Trustee	1739	33	6 75	01	7 09
H. S. Moody, trustee	1740	47	6 75	02	7 24
H. S. Moody, trustee	1741	80	6 75	03	7 58
H. S. Moody, trustee	1742	71	6 75	03	7 49
Willard Welsh	1743	6 69	6 95	28	13 92
Willard Welsh	1744	13 38	6 75	57	20 70
Willard Welsh	1745	6 69	6 75	28	13 72

Name	Deed	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
Willard Welsh	1746	8 18	6 75	34	15 27
Nellie Porter Whit- ing	1747	47 93	6 95	2 04	56 92
Rufina M. Bellizia	1748	7 60	6 95	1 68	16 23
Geo. H. Cunningham	1749	15 70	6 90	1 79	24 39
Josephine Furbish	1750	42 13	6 95	5 16	54 24
William Savage	1751	38 93	6 90	4 47	50 30
Nellie Porter Whit- ing	1752	45 08	6 95	5 42	57 45
Mary E. Wormstead	1753	16 86	6 95	2 58	26 39
Geo. J. Higham	1754	7 77	6 90	89	15 56
Axel Hjort	1755	11 43	6 90	1 31	19 64
Sarah E. Palmer	1756	61	6 90	07	7 58
George E. Rogers	1757	5 09	6 90	58	12 57
Caroline L. Thomas	1758	16 73	6 90	9 32	32 95

TAX SALES FOR YEAR 1915

William Bennett	1759	45 93	6 95	3 32	56 20
Thos. F. Coyne	1760	2 23	6 95	16	9 34
Mary E. Dearborn	1761	83 93	6 70	6 08	96 71
Francis R. Dennison	1762	69 82	6 75	5 04	81 61
Wm. J. and Eliza- beth F. Dyer	1763	11 11	7 05	80	18 96
W. J. and E. F. Dyer	1764	6 06	6 85	43	13 34
W. J. and E. F. Dyer	1765	4 19	6 85	29	11 33
Martha S. Fiske Est.	1766	76 57	6 95	5 64	89 16
Josephine Furbish	1767	48 47	6 95	3 50	58 92
Veronica A. Fury	1768	1 98	6 95	14	9 07
John J. and Abbie Halloran	1769	75 23	6 45	5 44	87 12
Lucy Kochansky	1770	73 59	6 95	5 31	85 85
Lucy Kochansky	1771	37 33	6 75	2 70	46 78
William S. Mann	1772	52 92	6 95	3 83	63 70
Samuel J. and Lily D. Porter	1773	56 84	7 05	4 12	68 01
Shahbaz Shahbazian	1774	23 95	6 95	1 74	32 64
Walter C. Stevens	1775	74 42	6 95	5 38	86 75
Frederick W. Trefe- then, Est.	1776	75 15	6 95	5 44	87 54
John Jarvis	1777	16 21	6 70	1 16	24 07
John Jarvis	1778	6 82	6 50	50	13 82

Name	Deed	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
John Jarvis	1779	1 43	6 50	10	8 03
Mary A. Horan	1780	3 35	6 70	24	10 29
John E. Johnson	1781	1 00	6 70	07	7 77
John E. Johnson	1782	4 93	6 50	36	11 79
Wm. B. Littlefield	1783	2 23	6 70	16	9 09
Margaret A. Logan	1784	2 59	6 50	19	9 28
Margaret A. Logan	1785	1 56	6 70	10	8 36
May B. Mansfield	1786	9 46	6 70	68	16 84
Wilbur F. Mansfield	1787	33 32	6 70	2 41	42 43
Xenophon G. Messolongites	1788	4 84	6 70	36	11 90
X. G. Messolongites	1789	13 38	6 50	97	20 85
X. G. Messolongites	1790	5 13	6 50	37	12 00
Ethel and Isidore Mongeau	1791	5 95	6 80	43	13 18
George E. Rogers	1792	4 46	6 70	32	11 48
Laura M. Westall	1793	5 44	6 70	39	12 53
William Williams	1794	6 69	6 70	48	13 87

TAX SALES FOR YEAR 1914

Oaklandvale Farm Corp.	1795	237 08	6 90	43 07	287 05
George L. Priest	1796	26 09	6 90	4 01	37 00

4,011.15 1,564.85 303.50 5,879.50

Total charges, 1914 tax	1,965.57				
Total charges, 1915 tax	2,045.58				
Total charge expense		1,564.85			
Total charge interest			303.50		
Balance on hand, Jan. 1, 1916					11,309.77

4,011.15 1,564.85 303.50 17,189.27

Tax Titles Credit

FOR THE YEAR 1916

Name	Tax	Interest	Total
Arthur Goddard	\$11 44	\$2 52	\$13 96
Peter Degisi	10 00		10 00
Vincenzo Scurto	14 11	56	14 67
Caroline A. Dearborn . . .	7 98	3 61	11 59
Lorenzo Mansfield	49 40	66	50 06
Wm. Sidel and others . . .	81 72	3 74	85 46
Annie D. Marston	85 38	1 20	86 58
Deborah Nagles	18 14	36	18 50
George J. Caddy	101 31	2 64	103 95
Whitefield E. Porter . . .	107 63	11 48	119 11
Wilburn F. Mansfield . . .	48 22	1 46	49 68
May B. Mansfield	18 83	57	19 40
Leland H. Cole	61 61	2 88	64 49
George J. Caddy	59 51	1 72	61 23
Arthur W. Rock	11 12	73	11 85
James J. Driscoll	14 98	2 21	17 19
James J. Driscoll	17 63	1 19	18 82
Frank W. Coughlin	6 99	1 55	8 54
Frank W. Coughlin	7 40	84	8 24
Frank W. Coughlin	8 86	65	9 51
Wm. Engerman and Warren			
S. Burt	572 20		572 20
W. Engerman & W. S. Burt	461 40		461 40
W. Engerman & W. S. Burt	525 00		525 00
Alice A. Cornish	9 30	3 66	12 96
Alice A. Cornish	9 83	3 15	12 98
Elmer B. Newhall	78 27	4 31	82 58
Lottie M. Mudge	81 41	06	81 47
James A. Foster	11 55	44	11 99
Clementina DeMaris . . .	12 77	03	12 80
Willard Welsh	20 70	14	10 84
Alice A. Cornish	7 53	2 21	9 74
Alice A. Cornish	7 83	2 43	10 26

Name	Tax	Interest	Total
Mary L. McKeen . .	\$7 95	\$ 05	\$8 00
Martha Anderson . .	82 91	6 88	89 79
Mary Parry Est. . .	29 33	1 34	30 67
Catherine W. Savage . .	91 73	3 66	95 39
Agnes A. Coughlin . .	7 62		7 62
Agnes A. Coughlin . .	7 69		7 69
Agnes A. Coughlin . .	7 57		7 57
Agnes A. Coughlin . .	8 12		8 12
Michael A. Hayes . .	103 14	4 90	108 40
Gabriel Habeshian . .	15 67	12	15 79
James A. Foster . .	10 67	04	10 71
James A. Foster . .	21 46	07	21 53
Sagamore Rubber Co. . .	341 61	14 06	355 67
Vincenzo DiSilvestro . .	10 44	14	10 58
Agnes A. Coughlin . .	9 99	1 34	11 33
Salvatore Barresi . .	10 86	16	11 02
Mary A. Sullivan . .	15 73	2 72	18 45
Mary A. Connor . .	9 45	06	9 51
J. Edwin Burdett . .	16 03	32	16 35
Elizabeth S. Shaw . .	9 28	19	9 47
George C. Blakeley . .	10 52	17	10 69
George C. Blakeley . .	25 10	55	25 65
Caroline Thomas . .	32 95	05	33 00
E. C. Pearson . .	13 23	32	13 55
Nellie Porter Whiting . .	56 52	8 27	64 79
Nellie Porter Whiting . .	57 45	50	57 95
Nellie Porter Whiting . .	56 92	1 86	58 78
Agnes A. Coughlin . .	8 16	2 33	10 49
Cecelia O'Brien . .	11 90	1 25	13 15
Cecelia O'Brien . .	11 29	32	11 61
Alamada O'Brien . .	13 06	41	13 47
Thomas L. White . .	16 02	51	16 53

\$3,670 42	\$109 59	\$3,780 01
------------	----------	------------

Total tax titles released for
cash \$3,670 42

Total tax titles released
without compensation . 323 42

Amount carried forward, \$3,993 84

Amount brought forward, \$3,993 84

Total tax titles released by
disclaimer 13 14

Total excess interest re-
ceived 1916 109 59

Total tax titles released,
1916 \$4,006 98 \$109 59 \$4,006 98

Balance tax titles on hand,
December 31, 1916 \$13,182 29

Final Sales on Hand, January 1, 1916. Sold in 1913

	Tax 1911	Tax 1912	Tax Titles	Interest	Cost	Recording	Total
William L. Brown	.	\$ 79	\$34 41	\$6 50	\$5 25	\$1 60	\$48 55
Edward F. Davis	.	11 46	72 05	9 21	5 25	1 60	99 57
Richard Graham, heirs	\$2 66	11 51	47 48	13 66	5 25	1 60	82 16
Morris Harris	.	5 18	82 07	14 19	5 25	1 60	108 29
John L. Herratt	.	6 23	67 19	14 04	5 25	1 60	94 31
Rose Huberman	.	3 11	37 67	5 01	5 25	1 60	52 64
Charles E. Jennings	.	4 08	73 93	17 20	5 25	1 60	102 06
Annie Johnson	5 58	4 51	50 62	8 99	5 25	1 60	76 55
Morris Katzman	.	11 63	59 98	7 87	5 25	1 60	86 33
M. L. Littlefield	.	4 14	69 93	15 68	5 25	1 60	96 60
James G. Scribner	.	4 14	76 64	15 91	5 25	1 60	103 54
Frank W. Silver	2 48	2 01	44 52	10 73	5 25	1 60	66 59
Roscoe Silver	.	1 76	67 65	8 84	5 25	1 60	85 10
Lizzie A. Taylor	1 28	1 04	28 75	7 54	5 25	1 60	45 46
E. E. Thompson	.	3 31	48 57	7 86	5 25	1 60	66 59
George Thompson	.	2 57	46 09	8 31	5 25	1 60	63 82
James P. Walsh	.	3 11	46 74	8 49	5 25	1 60	65 19
	\$12 00	\$80 58	\$954 29	\$180 03	\$89 25	\$27 20	\$1,343 35

Sold in 1915

	Tax 1914	Tax Titles	Interest	Cost	Recording	Total
Agnes A. Coughlin	\$1 12	\$32 35	\$4 22	\$6 25	\$ 70	\$44 64
Agnes A. Coughlin	2 79	41 08	5 68	6 25	70	56 50
Agnes A. Coughlin	8 76	62 11	9 59	6 25	70	87 41
Agnes A. Coughlin	3 35	18 36	2 48	6 25	70	31 41
Agnes A. Coughlin	1 02	26 35	3 27	6 25	70	37 59
Agnes A. Coughlin	2 49	39 58	5 17	6 25	70	54 19
Agnes A. Coughlin	2 44	40 34	5 34	6 25	70	55 07
Agnes A. Coughlin	7 82	65 69	8 99	6 25	70	89 45
Agnes A. Coughlin	3 81	46 06	6 26	6 25	70	63 08
Agnes A. Coughlin	9 93	76 01	10 45	6 25	70	103 34
Agnes A. Coughlin	18 19	85 72	8 11	6 25	70	118 97
Agnes A. Coughlin	2 18	38 06	5 15	6 25	70	52 34
Agnes A. Coughlin	7 62	64 70	9 13	6 25	70	88 40
Agnes A. Coughlin	1 27	26 91	2 88	6 25	70	38 01
Agnes A. Coughlin	1 27	26 91	2 88	6 25	70	38 01
Agnes A. Coughlin	5 38	53 75	7 31	6 25	70	73 39
Agnes A. Coughlin	1 27	33 61	4 48	6 25	70	46 31
³ Agnes A. Coughlin	3 07	42 46	7 26	6 25	70	59 74
Agnes A. Coughlin	1 57	26 79	2 78	6 25	70	38 06
Agnes A. Coughlin	1 52	33 26	4 42	6 25	70	46 15
Agnes A. Coughlin	89	31 02	4 10	6 25	70	42 96

Agnes A. Coughlin	.	.	.	\$16 26	\$82 77	\$9 05	\$6 25	\$	70	\$115 03
Agnes A. Coughlin	.	.	.	19 30	91 76	9 83	6 25		70	127 84
Agnes A. Coughlin	.	.	.	1 04	32 72	4 95	6 25		70	45 66
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	5 99	31 89	3 40	6 25		70	48 23
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	8 97	57 31	6 74	6 25		70	79 97
⁴ F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	3 58	35 97	4 15	6 25		70	50 65
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	12 73	41 67	3 90	6 25		70	65 25
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	7 29	50 67	5 91	6 25		70	70 82
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	4 67	40 30	4 66	6 25		70	56 58
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	4 29	38 80	4 44	6 25		70	54 48
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	11 86	68 78	8 12	6 25		70	95 71
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	3 91	37 27	4 21	6 25		70	52 34
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	2 84	33 07	3 78	6 25		70	46 64
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	9 35	69 34	9 62	6 25		70	95 26
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	4 04	34 88	3 91	6 25		70	49 78
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	2 44	22 51	2 38	6 25		70	34 28
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	1 52	20 20	2 09	6 25		70	30 76
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	3 20	24 44	2 53	6 25		70	37 12
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	3 81	36 88	4 27	6 25		70	51 91
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	7 62	47 29	7 37	6 25		70	69 23
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	30 48	126 38	13 20	6 25		70	177 01
³ F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	6 01	51 31	5 60	6 25		70	69 87
J. Franklin Otis	.	.	.	2 49	47 77	10 47	6 25		70	67 68

Sold in 1915 — Continued

	Tax 1914	Tax Titles	Interest	Cost	Recording	Total
J. Franklin Otis	\$7 44	\$74 98	\$17 54	\$6 25	\$ 70	\$106 91
J. Franklin Otis	12 40	101 73	22 35	6 25	70	143 43
J. Franklin Otis	4 27	47 02	9 12	6 25	70	67 36
J. Franklin Otis	2 54	31 59	4 63	6 25	70	45 71
J. Franklin Otis		37 29	12 75	6 25	70	56 99
J. Franklin Otis	7 24	48 99	7 50	6 25	70	70 68
J. Franklin Otis	3 28	51 34	11 21	6 25	70	72 78
J. Franklin Otis	2 36	46 29	10 15	6 25	70	65 75
J. Franklin Otis	4 83	59 84	14 31	6 25	70	85 93
J. F. Otis and Samuel Broadbent	14 17	111 75	24 71	6 25	70	157 78
J. F. Otis and Samuel Broadbent	13 13	106 40	23 60	6 25	70	150 08
J. F. Otis and Samuel Broadbent	15 27	117 35	25 53	6 25	70	165 10
Samuel Broadbent	13 82	73 28	10 26	6 25	70	104 31
Samuel Broadbent	12 57	68 73	11 12	6 25	70	99 37
Eliza A. Gray	3 81	75 70	25 56	6 25	70	112 02
Julius Miller	3 81	68 82	13 70	6 25	70	93 28
Laura F. Langley	14 90	106 95	22 50	6 25	70	151 30
Chas. H. Bangs and Harry L. Pitkin	4 45	57 90	12 93	6 25	70	82 23
Chas. H. Bangs and Harry L. Pitkin	81	39 75	8 78	6 25	70	56 29
Elizabeth McCarthy	1 91	22 70	3 81	6 25	70	35 37
Walter E. Carpenter	3 86	27 82	11 16	6 25	70	49 79

	\$3 81	\$44 05	\$14 54	\$6 25	\$	70	\$69 35
Ellen J. Davis	.	.	.	.	.	70	63 10
Mary Dacey	.	.	.	.	.	70	36 51
Carl F. Fogg	3 05	18 58	7 93	6 25	70	70	116 12
Murray, Wadleigh and Murray	5 08	83 18	20 91	6 25	70	70	47 66
Mary E. Stone	2 82	31 36	6 53	6 25	70	70	82 79
Albert L. Woodward and Luke S. Moore	6 96	49 95	18 93	6 25	70	70	49 42
Frank L. Perkins	1 27	35 26	5 94	6 25	70	70	38 76
John Symonds	6 35	22 85	2 61	6 25	70	70	46 94
Ephraim Byrne	4 88	31 51	3 60	6 25	70	70	53 00
Domenica DiMento	6 35	35 67	4 03	6 25	70	70	52 74
Ida Mann	3 43	36 50	5 86	6 25	70	70	59 37
Mary C. O'Neil	4 70	41 25	6 47	6 25	70	70	61 41
Benjamin F. Spinney	5 08	42 66	6 72	6 25	70	70	77 95
Samuel and Eli Winkeller	8 23	54 54	8 23	6 25	70	70	46 91
Henry H. Moore	5 28	31 28	3 40	6 25	70	70	172 15
Albert J. Hall	6 73	117 17	41 30	6 25	70	70	89 46
Wm. H. Beckford	5 38	51 88	25 25	6 25	70	70	36 83
⁵ Luigi Tedesco	.	21 78	8 10	6 25	70	70	\$6,029 61
Total Final Sales sold in 1913 on hand	\$488 99	\$4,203 22	\$760 55	\$518 75	\$58 10		\$1,343 35
Total Final Sales sold in 1915 on hand							\$6,029 61
Total on hand Jan. 1, 1916							\$7,372 96

Total Final Sales sold in 1913 on hand

Total Final Sales sold in 1915 on hand

Total on hand Jan. 1, 1916 . . .

Final Sale Credit Sheet

Sold by Town of Saugus to

	Without Compensation	Amount of Final Sale	Total
¹ Ernest Kenison		\$96 60	\$96 60
² Thos. M. Coakley	\$15 19	50 00	65 19
³ Jean Blanc and Aguste M. Horasse	39 61	90 00	129 61
⁴ H. Lepzkicz	65	50 00	50 65
⁵ Luigi Tedesco	18 83	18 00	36 83
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$74 28	\$304 60	\$378 88

Total Credits without compensation, 74 28

Total Credit sales for cash 304 60

Total Credits \$378 88

Balance on hand, December 31, 1916 \$6,994 08

Foot Note. ¹ Marks indicate the property sold.

Outstanding Bonds

Principal of Water Loan Payable as Follows:

Issued

Sept. 10, 1901, due Dec. 1, 1917, at 4 per cent.	\$5,000 00
Sept. 11, 1907, due Dec. 1, 1917, at 4½ per cent	5,000 00
May 5, 1905, due Dec. 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	2,500 00
Apr. 9, 1906, due Dec. 1, 1918 at 4 per cent	3,000 00
Nov. 14, 1902, due Dec. 1, 1918, at 4 per cent.	1,500 00
Sept. 28, 1903, due Dec. 1, 1919, at 4 per cent.	1,500 00
Apr. 22, 1904, due Dec. 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	5,000 00
May 1, 1909, due Dec. 1, 1920, at 3½ per cent	3,000 00

\$26,500 00

1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows, at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 7.	Due July 10, 1917, at 4 per cent	\$1,000 00
No. 8.	Due July 10, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due July 10, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due July 10, 1920, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due July 10, 1921, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due July 10, 1922, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due July 10, 1923, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due July 10, 1924, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due July 10, 1925, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due July 10, 1926, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due July 10, 1927, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due July 10, 1929, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent	1,000 00

\$22,000 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1912, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911,
payable at Central National Bank

No. 11.	Due April 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	.	\$1,000 00
No. 12.	Due April 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due April 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due April 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due April 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	1,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$5,000 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1913, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911,
payable at Central National Bank

No. 16.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	\$1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	.	500 00
No. 19.	Due Aug. 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 20.	Due Aug. 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due Aug. 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$7,000 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1915, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914,
payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 2.	Due May 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	.	500 00
No. 3.	Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	.	500 00
No. 4.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	500 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	.	500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	.	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	.	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	.	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	.	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	.	500 00
			<hr/>
			\$4,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133 Acts of 1911,
payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 3.	Due May 1, 1917, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	\$1,000 00
No. 4.	Due May 1, 1918, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$26,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914,
Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 3.	Due May 1, 1917, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 4.	Due May 1, 1918, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00

Amt. carried forward,

\$3,500.00

Amt. brought forward, \$3,500.00

No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
		\$6,000 00

**East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan Under Chapter 297, Acts of 1905,
Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 7.	Due May 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	\$1,000 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
		\$19,000 00

*Felton Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as follows:

One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	\$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	5,000 00
	\$15,000 00

* This loan will be paid by Sinking Fund.

1905 Schoolhouse Loan, Payable to Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

No. 15.	August 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
No. 16.	August 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
No. 17.	August 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
No. 18.	August 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
No. 19.	August 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 20.	August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 21.	August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 22.	August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 23.	August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 24.	August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 25.	August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 26.	August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 27.	August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 28.	August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 29.	August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 30.	August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 31.	August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 32.	August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 33.	August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$53,000 00

East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan, 1910, Payable to Beacon Trust Co.

No. 7.	Due July 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 8.	Due July 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due July 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$3,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1916, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914,
Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 25.	Due May 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	\$500 00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	500 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	500 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	500 00
No. 29.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	500 00
No. 30.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	500 00
No. 31.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	500 00
		<hr/>

Amt. carried forward,

\$3,500.00

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>		\$3,500 00
No. 32.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 33.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 34.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 35.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 36.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 37.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 38.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 39.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 40.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 41.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 42.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 43.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 44.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$10,000 00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1916, Payable to Beacon Trust Co.

No. 1- 4	May 1, 1917, at 4 per cent . .	\$4,000 00
No. 5- 8	May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 9-12	May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 13-16	May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 17-20	May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 21-24	May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 25-28	May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 29-32	May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 33-36	May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 37-40	May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 41-43	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 44	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 45-47	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 48	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 49-51	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 52	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 53-55	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 56	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 57-59	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 60	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>

Amt. carried forward \$57,500 00

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>		\$57,500 00
No. 61-63	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 64	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	500 00
No. 65-67	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 68	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	500 00
No. 69-71	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 72	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	500 00
No. 73-75	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 76	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	500 00
No. 77-79	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
No. 80	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$75,000 00

Temporary Loans Outstanding December 31, 1916

Nov. 13, 1916.	No. 74.	Due Nov. 10, 1917,	
rate \$3.38	.	.	\$10,000 00
Nov. 13, 1916.	No. 75.	Due Nov. 10, 1917,	
rate \$3.38	.	.	15,000 00
Nov. 13, 1916.	No. 76.	Due Nov. 10, 1917,	
rate \$3.38	.	.	25,000 00
Dec. 18, 1916.	No. 77.	Due Dec. 18, 1917,	
rate \$3.38	.	.	10,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$60,000 00

Statement of the Town Bonded Debt

Water Loans	.	.	.	.	.	\$107,000 00
*Felton Schoolhouse loan	.	.	.	.	.	15,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse loan	.	.	.	.	.	53,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse loan, 1905	.	.	.	.	.	19,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse loan, 1910	.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
Schoolhouse loan, 1916	.	.	.	.	.	75,000 00
						<hr/>
						\$272,000 00
Total Schoolhouse Bonds outstanding	.	.	.	.	.	\$165,000 00
Total Water Bonds outstanding	.	.	.	.	.	107,000 00
						<hr/>
						\$272,00 00

* To be paid by Sinking Fund.

Report of Board of Selectmen

At our last town election it was voted to repeal the water act which provided for a Water Board in the Town, and a new office was created to be known as the Public Works department and Mr. William J. Lumbert was selected to act as Superintendent of Public Works after several applicants had been interviewed, which placed the water department and the street department under one head. We feel working under these conditions a great deal has been accomplished, more and better work done for the money appropriated than ever before.

To carry on the work of this department your board realized the necessity of having some up-to-date tools and machinery in order to work with more economy. We have purchased a scarifier and we feel after seeing the work done with it, it was money well invested. We have purchased for the Superintendent of Public Works a Ford automobile which enables him to cover more ground at less expense than hiring a team for the superintendent at one dollar a day as has been the custom in former years. We have also bought a power pump to use when trenches are being excavated, which sometimes fill with water so fast it needs two men at the old hand pump most of the time, but which can now be taken care of with a great saving of labor.

A power drill has also been added to the equipment of the department which enables them to work at a great saving of labor where there is any ledge. With the department so well equipped and well managed your board feels that in a few years the streets of the Town can be put in very good condition on a moderate appropriation each year, instead of issuing bonds to the amount of \$30,000 or \$50,000.

The Selectmen have been commended on their selection of the Superintendent of Public Works and we feel that he has accomplished a great deal with what he had to do with and we consider ourselves fortunate to have been able to secure such a valuable man.

The assessors have now a complete survey of the Town

Farm and the board thinks it advisable to have the farm registered through the land court.

On account of the large amount of bonds coming due this year which will have a tendency to increase our tax rate, we are asking for as small amounts as possible for the different departments that come directly under the selectmen.

Your board wishes to bring to the attention of the citizens the report of the Public Works department which gives in a very plain and clear way the money spent on highways and water, also his recommendations for the coming year.

HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
GEORGE L. NOURSE,
FRANK P. BENNETT.

REPORT OF THE Department of Public Works

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I beg to submit herewith the first annual report of the Department of Public Works of the Town of Saugus as established at the election in March 1916, which abolished the Water Commission, and united the Highway and Water Departments with the Board of Selectmen as the controlling body. I wish to say at this time that they have aided me greatly with their knowledge and confidence.

Under the direction of this department all construction, maintenance, repairs and alteration work in connection with the streets, drains, bridges, squares, sidewalks and water supply is carried on.

Highway Department

At the beginning of the year many of the streets were in bad condition due principally to the very severe winter which had just passed, and an attempt was made to reshape such streets as the Board saw fit to direct, and hold them in place with a coat of tar or asphaltic oil.

A short stretch of Main Street was resurfaced with stone and refined tar as an example of cheap construction, which, with proper maintenance will wear for a number of years.

The Newburyport Turnpike was scarified and reshaped from the Melrose Line to the Lynnfield Line.

The entire length of Winter Street was scarified and reshaped and covered with a coat of Tarvia "B." Essex Street from Clifondale Square to Felton Street was treated in the same manner.

A covering of Tarbinder "3" was applied to Jackson Street after it had been reshaped from Clifondale Square to Central Street.

In East Saugus, Lincoln Avenue was reshaped from Mor-

ton Avenue to the Saugus River bridge and covered with Texaco asphaltic oil.

The drainage conditions of Lincoln Avenue are very bad and it will be impossible to maintain a good surface until they are improved from Morton Avenue to Bristow Street.

Ballard Street was reshaped and oiled from Washington Square to the Salem Turnpike, as was also Franklin Square and a portion of Chestnut Street.

Late in the fall after a special appropriation had been made, work was commenced in North Saugus, and Water Street was reshaped from the Wakefield Line to North Saugus Square and Walnut Street from North Saugus Square to the Lynn Line. Elm Street was also reshaped and graveled. Work was then begun at the Revere Line on Lincoln Avenue, but the weather became so inclement that further procedure was impracticable and at this time the steam roller was put up and retubed. I will mention here that the roller was hired during the summer by the Town of Wilmington and the Town of Saugus received in return \$200.00 and new grates and hose for the roller which much more than paid for the repairs.

The much needed blanket coat of tar was applied to Monument Square late in the season and should be in good condition for next year's traffic.

During the summer macadam gutters were laid on Central Street from Stone Street to the culvert at Brier's Swamp and a catch basin was built at the end of the easterly gutter.

During November an extensive drain was laid from the present system on Lincoln Avenue to and along Guild Road to Clement Road, and thence through the present open ditch to the Saugus River. Much ledge was encountered on Lincoln Avenue, and a great amount of water had to be taken care of on Guild and Clement Roads during the construction, making the entire proposition rather difficult and expensive, but we now have a deed to the land occupied and can have no further trouble from land damage suits.

The drainage of Lincoln Avenue from Ernest Street to the Revere Line was started but was almost immediately held up by the severe storm of December 15th. This same storm also interfered with the drainage work on Mountain Avenue.

A special appropriation of \$700.00 for a drainage system on Washington Avenue, Lynnhurst, was taken care of by

this department, and the work carried out satisfactorily as shown by the results of several storms.

Two of the many bridges in Town broke through during the season. The one on Pleasant Street which is a wooden bridge was replanked. The broken section of the fifteen foot stone bridge in North Saugus was replaced with reinforced concrete. If further breaks occur in the stones they can be replaced with reinforced concrete which is cheaper than stone slabs and the final result would be a concrete bridge which will be capable of carrying a twenty-ton truck.

Two "Silent Policemen" have been installed, one just south of the watering trough in Monument Square and one at the southerly end of Jackson Street at Cliftdale Square. Signs have been placed near all the schools, warning automobiles to go slowly.

With the exception of the streets which were given a tar application, all the accepted streets were given a coating of asphaltic oil in the latter part of May. The oil was applied at less cost than that charged by contractors with the machine purchased by the Town in 1915. A second application was given to the main streets in August.

The vast amount of Highway work which must be done is so apparent that it hardly needs to be mentioned. We have seventy-five miles of streets, and of that, only three-fifths of a mile has anything approaching a permanent surface, the remaining portion being gravel which unquestionably will not withstand the present day traffic. Both Cliftdale and Franklin Squares should be curbed and permanent surface laid and a regular patrol established to keep the three squares clean and free from debris. This would create a much better impression on people entering the Town. The condition of Central Street between Saugus and Cliftdale is such that it is almost a fire hazard, and immediate steps should be taken to provide a remedy. Lincoln Avenue which is a main thoroughfare should be properly drained and a permanent surface laid. The construction on Main Street should be continued to and along Howard Street to the Melrose Line.

Water Department

There are about forty miles of water mains with connections and two thousand fifteen services in the Town of

Saugus that come under the maintenance of this department. There are also about three hundred and thirty hydrants which are taken care of by the Fire Department, but the repair work, however, is taken care of by this department.

We have installed seventy-seven new services and relaid thirty-eight. Fifty-seven, 5/8" meters and five 3/4" meters have been set.

Bills amounting to \$3,057.79 have been sent out and the total amount collected. All bills are made payable in advance where possible, thus insuring the receipts to the Town. If the expenses are to be kept within the receipts, it will be necessary during the reign of high prices of metals and labor, to increase the cost of installation.

During this year the extension work has added five thousand six feet of main pipe line to the system. Four new hydrants; nine, six-inch and two, four-inch main gate valves have been set. The extension work of laying mains on Interval, Springdale and Jefferson Avenues was paid for out of this year's appropriation.

The water rates collected in Saugus by Lynn in 1916 amounted to \$21,763.94, of which the Town received 50%, or \$10,881.97. The bills for service by the Public Works Department amounted to \$3,057.79, making the total revenue \$13,939.76.

There are in the Town of Saugus about two and one-half miles of main line and connections, and fifty-three services which are owned by the City of Revere. There would be an unquestionable advantage if that part of the system were owned by Saugus. The revenue alone in 1915 amounted to \$521.36.

One of the serious handicaps to the fire protection of the Town is the large amount of old cement lined main pipes. Much of it is in very bad condition and should be replaced gradually with new cast iron pipe. The cost to the Town this year for breaks in these pipes was \$198.78. The additional pressure from the new standpipe and thereby increased water hammer from quick closing nozzles is principally responsible for this trouble.

Services and Repairs

New services laid	77
Services repaired	38

HIGHWAY EXPENDITURES

Location	Re-shaping	Drains	Gravel	Bridges	Macadam	Rep. Sdwks.	Tar	Oil	Bldg Gutter	C. Basins	Miscel.
Ballard St.	\$94.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bristow St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$2.00
Broadway	91.40	.....	.....	\$4.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$77.81	.....
Central St.	.....	.....	\$10.44	.....	.....	\$4.44	.....	.....	\$380.34	17.55	1.28
Monument Sq.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$189.20	.....	.....	.....	.....
General	.....	.....	General	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	830.11
Clifton St.	.....	.....	Clifton St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$442.12	.....	.....	9.45
General	.....	.....	General	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denver St.	.....	.....	Denver St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.29
General	.....	.....	General	.....	.....	.....	.....	596.40	.....	.....	.....
Elm St.	231.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex St.	627.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairview Ave.	.....	\$19.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forest St.	.....	.....	39.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin Sq.	79.54	.....	.....	4.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110.11
Hesper St.	.....	79.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.20
Howard St.	.....	.....	35.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson St.	147.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln Ave.	.....	1,401.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cliftondale Sq.	.....	219.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln Ave.	177.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.11	.....	63.07	.....	.....	.....
Main St.	.....	.....	10.80	.....	\$1,964.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Services changed to new mains	3
Services cleaned out, no force	272
Feet of 1½" galv. wrought iron pipe used	89
Feet of 1¼" galv. wrought iron pipe used	14
Feet of ¾" galv. wrought iron pipe used	2038-3"
Feet of 1" galv. wrought iron pipe used	36-3"
Feet of 1" enameled wrought iron pipe used	2531-8"
New meters set 5, ¾"; 57, 5-8"	62
New fire hydrants set	4
Fire hydrants replaced	1
Fire hydrants repaired	2

Table Showing Size and Total Length of Cast Iron Pipe Laid in 1916

Name of Street	Size (Inches) Length (Feet)			
	4 in.	6 in.	10 in.	Total
Atlas Ave.....	224			
Bailey Ave.....	312			
Centennial Ave.		242		
Cleveland Ave.....		84		
Dreeme St.....	72			
Dudley St.....		142	4	
Elaine Ave.....	8	789		
Evergreen, Seminole, Mt. Hope, Palmetto, Social Sts.		1,437		
Harwich St.....		150		
Holden Ave.		168		
Hood St.....	60			
Maple Road.....		424		
Sapphire Road		486		
Summit Ave.....		84		
Venice Ave. and Seagirt.....	130			
Total.....	806	4,006	4	4,816

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT, *Supt.*

Assessors' Report

Table of Aggregates of Polls and Taxes Assessed, April 1, 1916.

Number of polls assessed	2,798
Number of persons paying property tax	3,551
Number of persons paying personal tax	1,815
Number of persons liable to do military duty	1,890
Population as taken by the Assessors	10,394

Schedule of Property Assessed

Number of dwelling-houses	2,409
Number of acres of land	6,261
Number of acres of land (exempted property)	256
Number of horses	235
Number of cows	545
Number of fowl	6,085
Number of dogs to be registered (female 86, male 332)	418

Total Amount of Property Assessed

Resident real estate	\$5,029,531	
Non-resident real estate	1,610,626	
Resident personal estate	345,065	
Non-resident personal estate	265,587	
	<hr/>	\$7,250,809

Value of Real and Personal Estate

Buildings, excluding land	\$4,084,169	
Land, excluding buildings	2,555,988	
Personal property	610,652	
	<hr/>	\$7,250,809

Exemptions

Resident	\$99,305	
Non-resident	15,889	
	<hr/>	\$115,194

Abatements

For the year 1914	\$446.47	
For the year 1915	1,088.27	
For the year 1916	983.17	
	<hr/>	\$2,517.91

Basis of Taxation

State Tax	\$12,080.00	
County Tax	10,485.71	
Metropolitan Park Tax	4,495.65	
State Highway Tax	1,250.00	
Charles River Basin	603.33	
Fire Prevention Tax	148.35	
Appropriations	195,148.74	
	<hr/>	\$224,221.78
Overlay		3,000.00
Gipsy Moth Tax (Individuals)		1,784.60
		<hr/>
		\$228,996.38
Less Town Income		45,419.90
		<hr/>
Net amount to be raised		\$183,576.48
Appropriated as follows:		
On Real Estate	\$161,356.68	
On Personal Estate	14,839.20	
On Polls	5,596.00	
On Gypsy Moth (Individuals)	1,784.60	
	<hr/>	\$183,576.48
Tax for State, County and Town purposes committed to Henry A. Parker, Tax Col- lector, August 1, 1916	\$183,576.48	
Dec. 20, omitted assessment	2,001.00	
Total Commitment	<hr/>	\$185,577.48

Excise Tax

Street Railway	3,572.33
Schooner "John L. Treat"	16.66
Tax Rate, per \$1,000	24.30

LEWIS J. AUSTIN,
HORACE H. ATHERTON,
EDWIN K. HAYDEN,
Assessors.

Report of Chief of Police

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:— In accordance with the requirements of the Town Ordinance I have the honor to submit my twenty-first annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1916.

Chief of Police

Charles O. Thompson

Patrolmen

Captain, Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan.

Suspended for lack of Funds

Herbert C. Berrett, John T. Stuart, Clifford E. Robie.

Special Police

Peter A. Flaherty, William M. Penney, Timothy J. Bannon, Morin A. Hazel, Christopher C. Merrithew, Charles F. Clark, William H. Semons, James O. Cram, Mack Belliveau, Frank M. Symonds, Samuel C. Maddox, Justin E. Mansfield, Charles L. Davis, James F. Pratt, Arthur C. Clark, Thomas E. Berrett, Daniel B. Willis, Harvy Upham, Charles W. Woodbery, Howard P. McAdoo, William F. Parker, George W. Parker, Nathan H. Williams, Thomas S. Sutherst, W. Charles Sellick, Carl F. Koch, Charles O. Popp, Herbert Holland, Walter A. Hanson.

Arrests

Total number of arrests for the year of 1916 was 209, of which 176 were males and 53 females.

The Following are the Offences

Assault, 28; arrested for out-of-town officers, 7; bastardy, 1; cruelty to animals, 5; drunks, 44; disturbing the peace, 13; disorderly conduct, 9; default, 2; dogs not licensed, 3; gaming on Lord's day, 30; illegal transportation of liquor, 1; larceny, 10; non-support, 6; neglected children, 6; peddling, no license, 1; profanity, 2; stubborn children, 3; truancy, 6; trespass, 6; vagrants, 1; violation Town by-laws, 4; violation school laws, 4; violation clam laws, 1; violation auto laws, 3; violation Board of Health laws, 5.

Disposition of Cases

Committed to House of Correction, 4; to State Farm, 3; State Board, 2; Danvers Hospital, 4; Lawrence Training School, 1; Lancaster Industrial School, 2; Catholic Home, 5; held for Grand Jury, 1; for Superior Court, 1; appeals, 7; filed, 65; fined, 53; discharged, 29; defaulted, 3; released, 28.

Miscellaneous

Complaints received and investigated, 875; disturbances suppressed, 49; doors found open, 75; lights furnished for dangerous places, 35; lost children restored, 6; stray teams put up, 7; windows found open, 32; lost dogs found and restored to owners, 9; lost horses found, 5; dogs killed, 92; dangerous places in streets found and reported, 10.

Keeper of Lockup

There were 50 prisoners locked up during the year; cost of keeper, \$127.42; meals, \$7.20; total expense of lockup, \$134.62.

Recommendations

I would recommend that the sum of \$10,000 be appropriated for Police service for the year of 1917; I would also recommend the reinstatement of Herbert C. Berrett, John T. Stuart, and Clifford E. Robie.

Conclusion

In submitting my report, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the support given me; also Judge Maurice F. Cunningham and others who have assisted in the performance of my duties. I desire also to tender to the officers, both regular and special, my appreciation for their loyal co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

Chief of Police.

Report of Board of Engineers

To the Honorable Board of Engineers:

GENTLEMEN:— Your Board of Engineers submit their annual report for the year ending December 31st, 1916. The Department consists of Chief Engineer, two Deputy Chiefs, three permanent men, 24 call men, 5 sub-call men and Superintendent of fire alarm.

Apparatus

One combination auto truck, three hose wagons, one ladder truck.

Hose

We have 7,000 feet of hose of which 2,000 feet should be replaced.

Recommendation

We would recommend 1,000 feet of new hose this year.

We consider the ladder truck unsafe and would recommend replacing same with an auto ladder truck.

Equipment

Four double harnesses, six horse blankets, ten hand chemicals, twenty-five fireman's coats, three life nets, twenty hose lighters, twenty-five spanners, five crobars, five axes, five plaster hooks, four gates, one tripple gate, two forty-five foot extension ladders, one thirty-five foot extension ladder, three roof ladders, three wall ladders, sixteen tappers, one punch register, two ink registers, six single beds and bedding.

Fire Alarm

We have answered thirty-nine bell alarms, fifty telephone calls.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST STUART,
J. W. NEWHALL,
GEORGE W. ATKINSON.

Report of Overseers of the Poor

Charities Department

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

In submitting our report for the year ending December 31, 1916, the Overseers of the Poor desire to call your attention to the fact that we were able to turn back to the Town from our appropriation, the sum of \$960.05.

We have collected \$2,626.49 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and from cities and towns, and there is due from cities, towns and the Commonwealth, the sum of \$1,686.55.

We recommend for the year 1917, that our appropriation be \$8,300.00, including salaries of the overseers, as we feel we shall need that much, owing to the number of deserving cases we are aiding under Chapter 763,—mothers of dependent children — as well as the many cases of temporary aid.

Saugus Home

The Home has been self-supporting this year under the efficient management of our worthy Warden and Matron, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Koch. Of the appropriation of \$9,500.00 we have been able to turn back to the Town \$301.19, our expenditures having been \$9,198.86, making our total credit \$9,198.86 plus \$301.19, equalling \$9,500.05, showing a net profit of five cents. Also, we have been able to paint the Town buildings out of the receipts of the farm, at a cost of \$250.00. There are outstanding bills due the Home to the amount of \$32.32.

We recommend that our appropriation for the year of 1917 be \$9,500.00.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES, *Chairman*,
CHARLES W. BAILEY,
ANTHONY HATCH,

Oveersers of the Poor of Saugus.

REPORT OF Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:— I submit the following report of work done in this department for the year 1916.

	Adjusted	Sealed	Con- demned
Platform scales over 5,000 pounds		8	
Platform scales under 5,000 pounds	2	42	
Computing scales		23	
Slot weighing scales		3	1
All other scales		87	3
Weights	7	344	20
Dry measures,		3	
Liquid measures		136	
Linear measures		9	
Measuring pumps		18	
Milk jars		179	
	9	852	24

Cash receipts \$57 68

*Paid Town Treasurer \$57 68

E. EVANS, JR.,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Report of Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:— I herewith submit my annual report to date:

Permits	
Total number issued	222
To build	134
For foundations under old buildings	10
For additions	37
For garages	30
To remodel	4
To move	6
School	1

Department Statistics	
Month	No. of Permits Issued
January	5
February	9
March	5
April	26
May	24
June	31
July	20
August	30
September	33
October	20
November	14
December	5

Total Valuation, \$194,610.00

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. WILLIS,

Inspector of Buildings.

SAUGUS, December 31, 1916.

Report of Tree Warden

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I herewith submit to you my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1916.

I have removed dead trees in different parts of the Town owing to the great gales that blew down so many trees last summer, I had very little left to do any trimming. I would recommend the sum of three hundred dollars for this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

Tree Warden.

Report of Forest Warden

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I submit the following report for the year 1916.

There were three fires which were taken care of promptly, which cost the Town five dollars and seventy cents. I answered twelve telephone calls from the State Lookout Station in Wakefield. I would recommend three hundred and seventy-five dollars for this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

Forest Warden.

Report of Janitor

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1916

DR.

Received for rent of Town Hall . . .	\$266.00	
Received for Police service at Town Hall	92.00	
	<hr/>	\$358.00

CR.

Paid Treasurer	\$266.00	
Paid for Police service	92.00	
	<hr/>	\$358.00

J. E. MANSFIELD,

Janitor.

Hay Scales

Received from hay scales, 1916 . . .	\$10.00
Paid Treasurer	\$10.00

J. E. MANSFIELD,

Public Weigher.

REPORT OF Building Committee on High School Addition

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

The Building Committee on High School Addition respectfully submit a partial report of their work. After careful consideration the Committee voted unanimously to employ Willard M. Beacon as architect. The General contract was awarded to Chas. E. Currier Co., being the lowest bidder. The heating and ventilating was awarded to Isaac Coffin Co., they also being the lowest bidder. There were 71,126 feet of land purchased from the Charles Wilson heirs for the price of \$3,956.13.

The following contracts have been made:

Land	\$ 3,956.13
Chas. E. Currier Co.	54,489.50
Isaac Coffin Co.	11,152.00
Clocks, bells, etc.	236.00
Advertising	64.38
Moving coal	21.45
Lighting fixtures	322.50
*Coal and Janitor	500.00
*Window shades	145.00
*Decorating wall	200.00
Architect	3,992.70
Furnishing 5 rooms	1,292.93
	<hr style="width: 20%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/> \$76,372.59

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR B. OLIVER,
W. GEO. GREENLAY,
GEO. QUARMBY,
EDWIN K. HAYDEN,
WILLIAM P. LEWIS,

Building Committee.

* Approximate figures.

Report of the Board of Health

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1916. The Board organized as follows: Charles E. Light, Chairman; Tom D. Emmett, Secretary; Dr. George W. Gale, Medical Examiner.

Appointed

Thomas C. Sutherst, Plumbing Inspector; A. W. Sawyer, Milk Inspector and Inspector of Slaughtering; C. L. Davis, Burial Agent, who later resigned and H. A. Parker was appointed; T. D. Emmett, Dairy Inspector.

Meetings

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at eight o'clock P.M.

Complaints

An unusual number of complaints have been made and the Board has endeavored to eliminate the re-occurrence for 1917.

In Conclusion

The Board has carried out to the best of its ability the wishes of the citizens and has observed the strictest economy and has been able to turn back about \$800 dollars of the appropriation from the different departments. By prompt investigation, less cases have been sent to the hospitals, consequently less bills to pay. The number of contagious diseases have been about normal, although we started the year with an epidemic of measles.

We trust that the citizens will co-operate with the Board during the year if complaints must be made, make them promptly and we will endeavor to enforce the rules and regulations without applying to the courts, but the rules must be observed at all times.

New rules will be made in regard to piggeries this year, and will be enforced to the letter regardless of whom it may concern.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. E. LIGHT, *Chairman*,
TOM D. EMMETT, *Secretary*,
DR. GEO. W. GALE, *Medical Exam.*

REPORT OF CATTLE AND MILK INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN: — I have inspected the following slaughtered animals:

Beeves	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Calves	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	277

Eight hogs were condemned on account of cholera.

In making the annual inspection I examined:

Cattle	.	.	.	.	.	.	698
Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	886
Goats	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,589

Two hundred of these hogs were quarantined and received attention from the State.

I have issued 52 milk licenses.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. SAWYER.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

CLIFTONDALE, MASS., December 31, 1916.

Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.

GENTLEMEN:— I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1916, in accordance with the requirements of Chapter 103 of the revised laws of Mass. of the supervision of plumbing.

The number of inspections during the year will be found in the table herewith annexed.

Permits issued	119
Permits refused	4
Complaints of violation of ordinance . .	3
Complaints of violation of ordinance investigated	3
Cesspool inspections	135
<hr/>	
Total number of inspections	373

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. C. SUTHERST,

Plumbing Inspector.

Report of Public Library

Report of Library Trustees

The appreciation of the Town is due to several citizens and to the Centennial Committee of the Board of Trade for the interest they have shown and the help they have given in trying to procure a new Public Library Building for Saugus. It is due to this help that we are able to announce the offer of a gift of \$14,000.00 to the Town from Carnegie Corporation for a new Library Building.

At the Town meeting last March it was voted to accept a gift of \$10,000.00 from the Carnegie Corporation to be used in payment of the cost of erection of a Public Library Building. After looking into the situation the Carnegie Corporation decided that \$10,000.00 was not sufficient to erect a building which would meet the requirements of a growing town the size of Saugus, and in view of this fact have offered to give the Town \$14,000.00.

It is now necessary for the voters to accept this gift and a site must be provided before the new building can be started.

Last year the Library Trustees with the advice of the State Library Commission recommended an appropriation of \$2,000.00, but owing to the needs of other departments, the sum of \$1,400.00 was allowed. Out of this amount, salaries and regular expenses were first deducted and the remainder has been used for the purchase of new books, the starting of a new system of cataloguing and the establishment of a branch library at East Saugus. The last experiment has proven a success and the amount of work done in proportion to the sum expended has exceeded our expectations.

The circulation of books and the general usefulness of the library is only limited in proportion to the means at the disposal of the trustees. People are continually asking for books and service which we are at present unable to supply.

In asking for an appropriation of only \$1,400.00 we have taken into consideration the present large expenditures necessary to conduct other departments of the Town and the necessity of providing a location for the new building.

It is our aim to establish a new and useful catalogue system, to co-operate more closely with the schools and to hasten the time when the library will serve the Town to the fullest degree possible and be not only a source of education and entertainment but of inspiration and civic pride.

Respectfully submitted,

W. SANFORD FULL, *Secretary.*

For the trustees of the Saugus Public Library.

ERNEST J. EDMANDS, *Chairman,*
CLARA J. CALLEY,
JOHN HUSLER, JR.
VERNON W. EVANS,
MORTIMER H. MELLEN,
W. SANFORD FULL.

Report of Librarian

December 31, 1916.

Number of books belonging to library, Jan. 1, 1916	12,555
Number of volumes added during year	490
Number of volumes worn out	291
Number lost	6
Total number of books in library Jan. 1, 1917	12,748
Circulation during year:	
Main library	20,991
Clifftondale Branch	8,693
East Saugus	6,693
Grand total	36,377

Gifts for 1916

Given by the publishers — "Church Militant," "Dumb Animals," "Saugus Herald," "Woman Suffrage," "The Remonstrance."

By the Christian Science Church, Lynn — "The Christian Science Monitor," "Science and Health," and a complete set of Mrs. Eddy's writings.

H. H. Atherton, Jr., — forty copies of "History of Saugus," back numbers of magazines.

Mrs. A. C. Cheever, Mrs. Fred Cheever, Mrs. E. W. Ordway, — current magazines.

Mrs. E. P. Parsons — "Hearst's Monthly."

E. E. Newhall, Mrs. Henry E. Newhall, Mrs. C. L. Davis, — back numbers, pamphlets, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL,

Librarian.

Report of Appraisers

Ward One

Schoolhouse	\$1,600.00	
Land	200.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,800.00

Ward Two

Grammar schoolhouse	\$4,500.00	
Land	1,200.00	
Old Town Hall	2,500.00	
Land	1,200.00	
Roby School building	31,000.00	
Land	2,500.00	
Land Pleasant Hill School	700.00	
Town Hall	42,000.00	
Hose house	2,700.00	
Shed	200.00	
Land	5,000.00	
Public Library	4,500.00	
Saugus Home and buildings	5,500.00	
Tillage land, 60 acres	15,720.00	
Woodland, 200 acres	8,000.00	
Personal property at farm	5,000.00	
Cemetery	4,000.00	
Hathaway estate	4,000.00	
High School building	92,867.51	
Land	7,551.72	
	<hr/>	\$240,639.23

Ward Three

Old school house	\$5,000.00	
Land	1,100.00	
New grammar school, Lincoln Ave.	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	\$21,100.00	\$242,439.23

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$21,100.00	\$242,439.23
Land	2,000.00	
Essex Street schoolhouse . .	2,500.00	
Land	1,000.00	
Brick schoolhouse	20,000.00	
Land	2,300.00	
Central Street schoolhouse .	23,500.00	
Land	2,500.00	
Gravel pit	500.00	
	<hr/>	75,400.00

Ward Four

Schoolhouse	\$9,000.00	
Land	1,300.00	
Hose house	3,000.00	
Land	500.00	
Lynnhurst schoolhouse . .	3,000.00	
Land	1,000.00	
Land	1,200.00	
Richards School	33,800.00	
	<hr/>	52,800.00

Ward Five

Schoolhouse	\$1,500.00	
Land	200.00	
	<hr/>	1,700.00
Round Hill property		2,000.00

Fire Department

Apparatus	\$11,000.00	
Fire alarm system	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	15,000.00

Water Department

Appraisal	\$224,000.00	
Stock	3,194.42	
	<hr/>	227,194.42

Amt. carried forward, \$616,533.65

Amt. brought forward,

\$616,533.65

Street Department

Tools and machinery . . . 5,872.87

Gypsy Moth Department

Tools and machinery . . . 1,381.50

Cemetery Department

Tools 275.00

Saugus Home

Personal property . . . 8,993.50

\$633,056.52GEORGE L. NOURSE,
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
FRANK P. BENNETT,*Appraising Committee.*

Report of Collector

Henry A. Parker, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus

DR.

Jan. 1, 1916

To balance of 1913 tax . . .	\$32.78	
To interest collected, 1913 . . .	11.98	
	\$44.76	\$44.76

CR.

By 1913 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$32.78	
By 1913 interest paid Treasurer . . .	11.98	
	\$44.76	\$44.76
		\$00.00

Entire 1913 commitment completed; nothing outstanding.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1916

To balance of 1914 tax . . .	\$16,031.89	
To supplementary list . . .	1.50	
To 1914 interest collected . . .	1,587.83	
	\$17,621.22	\$17,621.22

CR.

By 1914 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$13,541.34	
By 1914 interest paid Treasurer . . .	1,587.83	
By abatements . . .	446.47	
By tax titles to Town . . .	2,045.58	
	\$17,621.22	\$17,621.22
		\$00,000.00

Entire 1914 commitment completed; nothing outstanding.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1916

To balance of 1915 tax . . .	\$69,117.27	
To supplementary list . . .	6.00	
To 1915 interest collected . . .	1,753.42	
	<hr/>	\$70,876.69

CR.

By 1915 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$54,325.27	
By 1915 interest paid Treasurer . . .	1,753.42	
By abatements	1,040.99	
By tax titles to Town	1,965.57	
	<hr/>	\$59,085.25

Uncollected, Dec. 31, 1916, on 1915 Commitment	\$11,791.44
---	-------------

DR.

To tax of 1916 committed, . . .	\$183,576.48	
To omitted list	2,001.00	
To excise tax	3,588.99	
To 1916 interest collected . . .	185.42	
	<hr/>	\$189,351.89

CR.

By 1916 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$108,918.09	
By excise tax paid Treasurer . . .	3,588.99	
By 1916 interest paid Treasurer . . .	185.42	
By abatements	973.82	
	<hr/>	\$113,666.32

Uncollected, Dec. 31, 1916, on 1916 commitment	\$75,685.57
---	-------------

List of Unpaid Taxes

Tax List of 1915

Anderson, Chas. T., bal.	\$11.58	Butler, Edwin A., bal.	49.79
Axtel, Catherine, bal.	47.76	Cassiallo, Antonio and Filomena	5.02
Baker, Mary, bal.	17.26	Caswell, Ella M., bal.	43.54
Barnard, Chas. H., bal.	30.75	Catalano, Anthony, bal.	12.14
Barnard, Etta M., bal.	6.02	Cheeney, Ira, bal.	127.21
Beatrice, James, bal.	10.65	Cheeney, Raymond P., bal.	7.48
Bennett, Frank P.	44.60	Chesterfield, Elizabeth	21.19
Bennett, Frank P., Jr., bal.	39.60	Chiofolo, Frank	66.40
Bennett, Irene W., bal.	32.41	Chisholm, Theodore C., bal.	13.12
Biffin, J. Lawrence, bal.	120.18	Clark, A. Josephine A., bal.	53.87
Biffin, J. Lawrence as occupant	4.46	Clifftondale Lodge, No. 193, I.O.O.F., bal.	480.82
Blake, Christina, bal.	37.31	Coates, Clarence, bal.	78.38
Blakeley, Maria, heirs, bal.	6.97	Coombs, Ernest R., bal.	40.94
Boardman, Julia A.	93.10	Courtis, Alice E., bal.	14.97
Boardman, Loren V., bal.	31.84	Cunningham, Maurice F., bal.	11.15
Bonnin, Edward, bal.	16.09	Day, Margaretta A.	53.19
Bradbury, Blanche E., bal.	28.11	DeFranzo, Angelo and Philomena	58.22
Brady, Edward, bal.	21.38	Donnelly, Margaret E., bal.	35.93
Breau, Mary, bal.	17.30	Dooley, John F., bal.	8.90
Briggs, James F.	81.90	Dunn, James A. and Josephine B., bal.	49.64
Briggs, Mary S., bal.	57.67		
Bryant, Maria L.	75.86		
Bucherie, Joseph, bal.	37.53		
Burns, Catherine, bal.	20.07		
Burwell, Wesley E., bal.	32.29		

Edmands, Oscar M. and Nelson W., bal.	158.63	Hatch, Ida, bal.	178.19
Evans, Emma L., bal.	1.01	Hathaway, Benjamin F., Jr., bal.	6.20
Evans, Evan, Jr., bal.	5.89	Hawkes, Louis W., bal.	38.98
Evans, Robert T., bal.	34.52	Hayes, Michael A.	78.56
Evans, Winnifred J., bal.	11.08	Hickey, Michael, bal.	5.28
Farnham, Carrie B.	39.92	Holmes, John G.	99.90
Farnham, I. Albert	46.70	Howard, Emma J. and Carrie H., bal.	176.78
Fiske, Frank E.	147.18	Howard, Melville and Lillian C., bal.	132.58
Fiske, Frank E. and others, bal.	22.84	Huggins, Wm., bal.	12.79
Florence, Chas., bal.	26.78	Hurd, Elizabeth, bal.	22.91
Flynn, Daniel	229.13	Johnson, Henry M.	180.54
Flynn, Nettie A., bal.	56.35	Jones, Alfred, heirs, bal.	59.61
Forman, Richard, bal.	8.83	Kent, Annette M.	128.28
Fox, Patrick D.	43.41	Kimball, Adelaide F.	46.83
Freeman, Elizabeth L.	48.53	Klubok, Sam, bal.	42.86
Freeman, Otis J.	4.50	Kmita, Louis, bal.	25.22
George, Reuben, bal.	15.92	LeBlanc, Judith, bal.	24.34
Gillispie, Lillian E., bal.	39.87	Lillibridge, Ella E., bal.	55.87
Goss, Erastus S.	6.69	Lillibridge, Herbert M., bal.	88.08
Grant, Henry M. and Mary J., bal.	27.13	Littlefield, Nellie S., bal.	28.26
Gray, Margaret L. and Eva	62.17	McDermott, Barthol- omew	25.71
Graziano, Antonio and Antionietta B.	52.41	McNally, Mary E., bal.	28.20
Gunnison, Adene A., bal.	1.41	McNutt, Edward D., bal.	22.58
Hall, Janette C., bal.	19.12	Maclaren, Minnie P.	71.76
Hall, Stephen, heirs, bal.	72.20	Macomber, Geo. E., bal.	15.09
Hamolsky, Gerson, bal.	16.28	Manerichio, Pasquale and Virginia	33.45
Hanson, Robert	26.76		
Harrison, Geo. W., bal.	11.27		
Hart, Kate A., bal.	16.17		

Mansfield, Annie B., bal.	9.18	Remick, Clara G., heirs, bal.	41.29
Margolskee, Hyman and Rebecca, bal.	24.57	Remick, Robert E.	52.61
Meacom, Emma J.	82.06	Richardson, Norman M., bal.	21.29
Miller, James F., bal.	17.36	Rizzotto, Mario and Marianna, bal.	51.66
Morine, Nellie, bal.	12.44	Robinson, Augusta D.	46.36
Moriello, Adelina, bal.	9.65	Robleski, George and Stasia A.	39.07
Morrow, John and Eliza	59.14	Rodgers, Caroline B., bal.	20.45
Murphy, Robert J.	20.69	Ross, Joshua, bal.	9.59
Nelson, Adrian, bal.	17.44	Ruddock, Ella M.	59.54
Nelson, Myrtie, M. bal.	17.36		
Newhall, Carrie L.	109.77	Sampson, Thomas	54.92
Newhall, Elmer B., bal.	120.59	Sargent, Sarah E. and Alexander Carter	33.75
Nicholson, George F., bal.	20.14	Savage, Catherine W.	76.56
Noseworthy, Gertrude, bal.	7.96	Savage, William	38.04
O'Brien, Alice, bal.	78.37	Scaplen, Marion, bal.	30.75
Oaklandvale Farm Corporation, bal.	325.00	Secor, George and Mary, bal.	8.83
Page, Justina C., bal.	15.98	Sellick, W. Charles	22.30
Parsons, Flora L. C.	7.83	Sellick, William C. and Susie M.	82.00
Parsons, Leslie E.	66.52	Serino, Antonio	5.58
Parsons, Leslie E. and Flora L., bal.	75.53	Serino, Antonio and Luisa	62.44
Pendleton, Geo. V.	38.27	Shorey, Leforest, bal.	56.90
Penney, Mary, bal.	54.37	Sim, William, bal.	534.74
Porter, Sarah W.	15.61	Small, Agnes C.	84.03
Pratt, James F.	37.58	Smiledge, Hattie E., bal.	7.54
Priest, George L.	62.04	Smith, Delia, bal.	31.13
Putnam, Walter E. S., bal.	2.41	Smith, J. George	41.81
Palmer, L. Etta, bal.	138.41	Smith, Susan A., bal.	576.96
Rees, Adelaide D., bal.	22.56	Snodgrass, Isabel R., bal.	5.03
		Sprague, Mary E., bal.	30.19
		Stocker, Allan M., bal.	65.77
		Stocker, Flora H.	30.73

Tennant, Nathaniel H.		Bresnahan, Mary A., bal.	7.34
bal.	26.82	Burdett, Maud E., bal.	.91
The Saugus Realty		Burke, Jas. E., trus-	
Trust, bal.	89.20	tee, bal.	23.80
Tichy, Annie, bal.	28.85		
		Chute, Lillie M., Tr.,	
Vassallo, Celestina M.,		bal.	28.43
bal.	45.11	Cox, Lillian M., bal.	10.37
Vatcher, Eugene and			
Emma E., bal.	51.56	Engerman, Geo. H.,	
Verrill, Clara M., bal.	46.63	est.	132.46
		Estes, C. H. and H. H.	3.35
Warren, Calvin E.,			
bal.	14.27	Fecteau, Oliver	47.13
Warren, Hadley P.,		Fiske, Albert, bal.	90.71
bal.	18.45	Foss, George F.	38.94
Whitaker, William H.	67.52		
Woodward, Daniel C.,		Gay, Ella F., bal.	1.12
bal.	41.04	Gilman, Mabel L., bal.	33.88
Wormstead, Charles			
N., Jr.	40.21	Hooper, Lillian P., bal.	16.16
Wormstead, Charles			
N., bal.	31.49	Lewis, Alvina W., bal.	27.86
Wormstead, Harriet			
A.,	68.53	McDowell, Thomas J.,	
Wormstead, Mary E.	22.70	bal.	21.06
Wormstead, Wm. E.,		Martin, Willard D.,	
bal.	.98	bal.	88.00
Wry, Emily L., bal.	10.88		
		Reynolds, Harry E.	16.84
		Rice, Wilbur P.	10.04
		Smith, Melinda	7.81
		Sullivan, Mary J., bal.	8.48
		Vroom and Healey	27.29

Non-Resident

Aldworth, Eliza A.,	
bal.	108.86
Baird, Wallace H., bal.	4.10
Bishop, Grace M., bal.	437.08

Have collected since January 1, 1917, not included in the above list, \$1,284.20, leaving uncollected \$10,507.24.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Collector.

Tax List of 1916

Addison, Alexander S.	74.12	Beatrice, James	27.95
Addison, Annie, bal.	28.52	Beatrice, John	7.90
Alden, Joseph H. and		Bee, James D.	159.67
Sophronia	66.15	Beede, Clarence H.,	
Alden, May M.	10.94	bal.	44.78
Alexander, James W.,		Beliveau, William	61.07
bal.	6.79	Bellizia, Rufina M.	15.62
Allan, Lena M.	40.46	Bennett, E. Howard	3.65
Allen, Robert T., bal.	300.00	Bennett, Frank P.	48.60
Allsopp, Lydia, bal.	21.23	Bennett, Frank P., Jr.	71.33
Anderson, Chas. T.	27.87	Bennett, Irene W.	83.92
Anderson, John, bal.	18.65	Bennett, William	48.60
Anderson, John and		Berry, Francis M.	60.75
Anna	9.11	Berry, Nellie P.	14.43
Anthes, Rose H.	15.07	Berryman, Bertha M.	44.06
Asker, Pehr A. and		Berryman, Kittie A.	
Ida	18.15	and James R.	71.18
Auger, Mary O.	36.06	Berthold, Conrad, bal.	3.00
Austin, Charles B. and		Biffin, J. Lawrence	130.86
Edwin H.	202.91	Biffin, J. Lawrence, as	
Austin, Edwin H.	76.50	occupant	4.86
Austin, Lewis J.	424.78	Bisbee, Luther	27.82
Axtell, Catherine	95.07	Bjorkman, Axel E.	55.84
		Blake, Christina	112.22
Babb, Bessie A.	127.17	Blake, Robert A.	2.00
Babb, Horace B., bal.	50.20	Blake, Samuel	33.92
Bailey, Edward F.	18.46	Blakeley, Christina J.	206.55
Bailey, Lillian R., bal.	51.07	Blanc, Jean	18.25
Baker, Mary	73.29	Blatchford, Arthur	
Baker's Hill Improve-		and Frank	52.56
ment Ass'n	1.56	Blight, William H.	3.65
Ball, Elizabeth M.	15.61	Blood, Grace V.	88.21
Ballard, Irving L.	2.00	Bloom, Andrew G.	25.17
Barbero, Angelina and		Bloom, Oscar and Jen-	
Orazzio, bal.	24.44	nie	12.00
Barnard, Chas. H.	60.54	Blye, George F. and	
Barratt, Ernest	20.13	Levinia	66.90
Bartlett, John A., bal.	13.66	Boardman, Julia A.	102.00
Bartosh, John, bal.	22.79	Boardman, Loren V.	61.94
Besler, Geo. W.	2.00	Boardman, Milton E.	1.22
Bates, Arthur J.	2.00	Bonnin, Edward	27.64

Booth, Mabel M. and others	43.31	Burnham, Edwin P., bal.	102.60
Borders, Charles	22.48	Burnham, George A.	94.28
Bosworth, Fred M.	120.51	Burns, Catherine	98.10
Bowley, Abbie L.	62.44	Burns, Charles E.	2.43
Boyadjian, Haiganoush, bal.	17.90	Burrage, Bessie G.	16.40
Boyle, Jacob	121.50	Burrill, Percis M., heirs	67.53
Brady, Edward	50.54	Bursch, Oscar, bal.	22.96
Breau, Mary	55.40	Bursch, Wm. O., bal.	11.66
Bridges, Marion F. and Mary S., bal.	67.48	Burwell, Wesley E.	75.18
Briffett, Thomas E.	20.12	Busby, George F.	7.54
Briggs, George L.	24.30	Butler, Edwin A.	114.19
Briggs, Mary S.	85.63	Butler, H. Warren	43.50
Brooks, Margaret, bal.	106.00	Butler, Walter W., bal.	34.33
Brostrom, Axel W.	.90	Butters, Hattie N.	31.60
Brostrom, Hilma C.	51.04	Caddy, George J.	9.72
Brown, H. Miner, bal.	9.41	Cadieux, Frank X.	77.95
Brown, H. Wheelock	23.04	Cahill, John P.	28.19
Brown, Olin P.	82.82	Caldwell, William	21.87
Brown, Ralph J.	63.86	Calvello, Pasquale	8.51
Bruno, Gennaro and Bridget	10.94	Carter, Edward A.	66.83
Bruno, John Jr.	2.00	Cassiallo, Antonia and Filomena	5.47
Bryant, Bertha H.	248.00	Caswell, Ella M.	145.02
Bryant, Loton W.	.53	Caswell, George W.	10.55
Bryant, Maria L.	82.97	Catalano, Anthony	70.75
Bryer, Annie B., bal.	26.24	Cavin, Alice	41.80
Bryer, Bertha C.	118.96	Chabra, George	63.21
Bryer, Joseph G.	6.08	Chandler, Syndey S.	73.20
Bryer, Ruth M.	46.66	Chapman, Eben D., bal.	21.81
Bryer, Samuel G., bal.	44.17	Chard, Fred H.	35.84
Bryer, Washington L.	15.19	Chase, Moulton G., bal.	45.00
Bucherie, Guiseppe	93.46	Cheatham, Jennie L.	122.27
Bucherie, Michael	22.65	Cheeney, Ira, bal.	148.34
Buonopane, Pasqualina	7.78	Cheronsky, William	43.75
Burbank, Ernest W., bal.	37.52	Chesley, Lucy M.	60.75
Burbank, Leon E.	1.22	Chesterfield, Elizabeth	23.09
Burke, Fred and oth- ers, bal.	15.37	Chiofolo, Frank	72.40

Chisholm, Theodore C.	89.59	Dahlborg, Carl P.	6.32
Church, Mary H.	32.30	Dahlborg, Engla	
Clark, A. Josephine A.	72.37	Christina A.	38.36
Clark, Arthur C.	60.63	Daigle, Frederick	4.37
Clark, Charles F.	3.65	Daigle, Marie, bal.	20.16
Clark, Francis W., bal.	44.92	Dalasio, John	8.51
Clark, Lizzie A.	54.46	Dalasio, John and	
Clark, Margaret A.	68.43	Pompelia	59.52
Clifford, Benjamin N.	63.91	Danforth, Harland A.	3.65
Cliftondale Lodge, No.		Danforth, Harland A.	
193, I.O.O.F., bal.	540.56	and Bessie M.	100.25
Clucas, Lina S.	14.29	Danforth, Ralph M.,	
Clucas, Russell	69.95	bal.	100.00
Coates, Myra L.	84.22	Daniels, Margaret J.	70.47
Cochrane, George F.	51.48	Davis, Edward R. and	
Cochrane, Caroline E.	32.81	Howard C. Heath,	
Comee, Edgar F.	2.00	bal.	30.61
Cole, Helen M.	14.58	Davis, Frank	45.54
Collamore, Maud E.		Davis, Frank B.	56.01
and Harry L.	62.48	Day, Margaretta A.	57.96
Conant, Arthur H.	235.11	Dean, Lewis D., bal.	22.29
Congregational		Dearborn, Mary E.	88.43
Church	112.44	Deardon, Harriet	188.20
Conway, James L.	41.31	Deardon, Otis	35.84
Cook, Perley D.	1.22	Decareau, Alphonsine	37.24
Coombs, Ernest R.	163.00	DeFranzo, Angelo and	
Coombs, Jessie P.	56.48	Filomena	57.37
Costantino, Andrew	21.12	DeFranzo, Pietro, bal.	48.92
Courtis, Alice E.	63.16	DeFronzo, Achille	6.78
Cox, Thomas Estate	15.28	Deloughrey, Catherine,	
Cox, Victor N.	.90	bal.	.30
Coyne, Thomas F.	2.43	Derby, Ulysses G.	83.80
Crafts, Annie W.	152.73	Deroin, Albert H., bal.	18.77
Cram, James O.	29.40	DesRosiers, Joseph	37.03
Cripps, John, bal.	44.67	DesRosiers, Mary	5.31
Cross, Charles L.	14.53	DesRosiers, Napoleon	50.71
Cross, Chester F.	1.22	DeVoe, Katherine	7.12
Cullen, Edward W.	.90	Dexter, Emma F.	106.79
Cummings, Thos. C.	2.43	Difranzo, Maria	6.32
Cunningham, Henrietta		DiFranzo, Angelo and	
D.	65.38	Philomena	6.08
Cunningham, Maurice		Digisi, Peter, bal.	9.97
F.	87.45	Diotte, Elzear	21.87

Diotte, Joseph	33.00	Edmands, Nelson W.	
Discolo, Joseph, bal.	6.88	and Alice E. B.	104.82
Dix, Jennie R.	82.34	Edmands, Oscar M.	
Doane, Alice M. and		and Helene L.	233.29
Arthur B. Coates,		Eklund, Anna E.	12.76
bal.	69.89	Eklund, Arvid W.	43.51
Doane, Clarence S.	4.86	Ekstrand, Carl G.	29.48
Doherty, Edward J.	38.13	Elliott, Alice M., Sey-	
Donnelly, Margaret E.	62.39	mour R. and E.	
Donnelly, Thomas F.		Marshall	49.57
and Annie E., bal.	42.97	Ells, Ethel M.	54.68
Donovan, James W.		Ells, Lemuel W.	79.10
and Eileen	49.20	Emmett, Annie	40.86
Dooley, John F.	37.24	Errington, Harry	3.06
Doran, Ernest, bal.	36.86	Errington, Harry and	
Dovidio, Louis	19.44	Annie E.	24.93
Doyle, Geo. W., bal.	28.25	Errington, William	
Drake, Everett W. and		and Hannah M., bal.	30.30
Hadassa G.	47.55	Evans, Emma L.	7.02
Drury, Mary A., bal.	45.75	Evans, Evan	61.18
Duckworth, Robert		Evans, Evan, Jr.	3.16
and Lottie Graham,		Evans, Lizzie	50.96
bal.,	28.29	Evans, Robert H.	4.25
Dudinski, Wladislaw		Evans, Robert H.	32.07
and Stanley Leonowicz	2.43	Evans, Robert T.	59.41
Dummer, H. Boylston		Evans, Winnifred J.	100.93
and Nellie M.	64.95	Fabiano, Guiseppe	70.59
Dunham, Geo. H. Est.	143.22	Fabiano, Philip	2.00
Dunn, James A. and		Fabrorio, Lemolo and	
Josephine B.	59.54	Santo Endorato, bal.	17.17
Dunn, John H., bal.	40.00	Fairchild, May	4.13
Dunning, Arlie M.	1.65	Fairchild, Warren E.	32.54
Dunning, Frank E. and		Falasca, Dominick	11.96
Arlie M.	44.53	Farese, Antonio and	
Durkin, Martin F. and		Adelina	53.85
Alice	35.62	Farese, Tony	1.22
Dyer, Lucy M.	143.12	Farnham, I. Albert	51.00
Dyer, Wm. J. and		Farnum, Frank W.	14.58
Elizabeth F.	27.34	Fasana, Rosa	30.92
Edgerly, Nelson H., bal.	8.55	Fay, James F. Jr.,	
		and Agnes L.	73.86
		Fearing, Clarence B.	77.91

Fecteau, Frank E.	4.86	Gallant, Ferdinand J.	
Fenna, Everhilda A., bal.	2.30	and Adeline	40.30
Fenna, George T.	7.36	Garofano, Antonio	12.15
Fernald, Shapleigh	2.43	Gautreau, Jas. D. and Rosanna, bal.	24.61
Ferrini, Frank	30.85	Generazzo, Antonio	25.03
Ferrini, Francerio and Nichola	10.01	Gennerazzo, Luigi, bal.	40.61
Fisher, John A.	46.00	Genuis, Mary	1.22
Fisk, Lessie G.	7.29	Genuis, Thomas	9.19
Fisk, Lessie G. and Mary J.	83.51	George, Reuben	22.79
Fisk, Mary A.	102.93	Getchell, Frank O.	102.52
Fiske, Alice L.	95.99	Gile, Fannie M. L.	83.57
Fiske, Eugene B. and Willard W.	255.56	Gill, Mabel E.	104.55
Fiske, Frank E.	175.76	Gillispie, Lillian E.	46.17
Fiske, Frank E. and others	147.91	Glover, Samuel W., bal.	22.46
Fiske James A.	2.43	Goldstein, Louie and Joseph	34.09
Flagg, Annie M.	27.95	Goodman, Bessie	54.68
Flagg, Ethel M., bal.	9.40	Goodman, Morris	16.40
Flaherty, Mary E., bal.	45.00	Goodridge, Grace D.	23.09
Florence, Charles	34.63	Goodwin, Herbert H.	36.75
Flynn, Daniel	249.68	Gould, James J. and Nellie L., bal.	15.01
Flynn, Eliza A.	13.06	Grant, Henry M. and Mary J.	51.78
Flynn, Nettie A.	88.65	Grant, Ida N.	17.01
Foca, John	29.52	Grant, La Forest	2.00
Forbes, Chas. B.	2.00	Gray, Elizabeth S.	60.36
Forman, Richard	42.91	Gray, Margaret L. and Eva	67.75
Foss, Adelaide E.	47.66	Graziano, Antonio and Antonietta B.	57.41
Foster, Elsie B., bal.	15.24	Green, George F.	32.49
Foti, Francesco, bal.	13.29	Greenberg, Tobey	15.99
Fowler, Henry A. and Laura J.	31.30	Griner, Katie, bal.	20.00
Fox, Patrick D.	46.58	Gunnison, Adene A.	2.43
Freeman, Elizabeth L.	53.62	Habblitz, Charles A.	8.51
Freeman, Otis J.	4.91	Hall, Harmon	15.67
Fulco, John	2.43	Hall, Janette C.	53.65
Furbish, Josephine	52.49	Hall, Joseph M.	51.98
Furey, Veronica A.	2.16	Hall, Reuben S.	1.09
Futter, James A. and Charlotte C.	48.90		

Hall, Stephen heirs,	377.58	Hennan, Alice E.	63.33
Hall, Susie M.	7.85	Herron, Adam	6.08
Hall, Susie M. and		Herron, Jessie	27.95
Harmon	613.61	Hertach, Hannah S.	60.46
Hallett, Elizabeth K.	98.26	Heurlin, Jennie, bal.	38.22
Hallett, Everett K.	6.08	Hicks, Adelaide and	
Hamilton, Henry S.,		Gertrude Samson	78.63
bal.	20.00	Hicks, Mary U., bal.	25.50
Hamolsky, Joe	49.21	Higgins, William S.	30.49
Haney, Edward	14.63	Hill, Francis M.	62.39
Hanson, John H., est.	13.97	Hitchings, Benjamin	
Hanson, Peter S.	99.54	Carlton, bal.	43.73
Hanson, Robert, Est.	29.16	Hobbs, George F.	23.17
Harding, Mary E.	50.13	Hobbs, Wallace C.	9.72
Harnden, Grace F., bal.	48.02	Holdsworth, Geo. H.	65.61
Harris, May E.	54.31	Holdsworth, William	2.00
Harrison, Geo. W.	23.18	Holliday, Gavin	24.18
Hart, Kate A.	44.20	Holmes, John G.	108.86
Harrower, William	2.00	Hone, Byron S.	1,142.34
Hatch, Ida	304.99	Hooper, Lillian P.	48.84
Hatch, Linnie G., bal.	33.08	Hopkins, Carrie A.	44.96
Hathaway, Benjamin		Horne, Betsey	27.58
F., Jr.	61.35	Horne, Joseph	4.37
Hattie Emma	64.55	Howard, Eliza A., bal.	12.15
Haushalter, Margaret		Howard, Emma J. and	
J.	46.80	Carrie H.	265.69
Hawes, Bertha D.	78.97	Howatt, Ina M.	57.67
Hawkes, Ida F., bal.	14.02	Hudson, Cora M.	206.09
Hawkes, Ida F. and		Huggins, William	41.97
others, bal.,	9.34	Hull, Geo. H., heirs,	
Hawkes, Louis W.	123.87	bal.	30.23
Hawkins, Harry M.	1.82	Hume, Wesley P.	89.91
Hayden, Angelina S.,		Hurd, Elizabeth	42.61
bal.	6.17	Hurd, James H.	1.36
Hayden, Jennie E. and		Husson, Samuel I.	3.99
Marion E.	87.18		
Hayes, Michael A.	85.44	Ingalls, Chas. E.	34.36
Hazel, Morrin A., bal.	16.44	Ireson, George W.	67.43
Heaney, Mary	10.67		
Henderson, Alice M.,		Jackson, Edward, bal.	50.00
bal.	25.81	Jacunski, Joseph	2.00
Hendrick, Emma M.,		Jaquith, Wm. C., bal.	21.80
bal.	64.69	Jazukiewicz, Clemens	.90

Jefferson, Ida M.	56.48	Knox, Marlena P.	39.76
Jenner, William	21.46	Briggs, James F.	46.17
Johanson, Anna H.	12.15	Kochansky, Lucy	120.87
Johnson, Albert and Sadie L.	1.87	Koran, Nathan	15.66
Johnson, Charles A.	48.61	Kosinski, Stefan	29.34
Johnson, Ellen M.	431.67	LaBelle, Sarah D., bal.	80.18
Johnson, Fred H.	2.00	Lamoureux, Laura L.	45.00
Johnson, Henry M.	226.65	Langton, Alice E.	43.25
Johnson, Henry M. and Paul B.	31.59	Laskey, John H.	1.22
Johnson, Paul B., bal.	160.17	Lawrence, Frank L.	37.67
Johnson, Sadie L.	25.90	Learoyd, Francis V.	2.43
Johnson, Samuel H. and Mary E.	58.56	LeBlanc, Judith	35.24
Jones, Alfred Heirs	74.72	Legere, Calixte A.	67.73
		Lenihan, David	27.78
		Leonowicz, Stanislaw	44.96
		Levors, Clara L., bal.	.66
Kalsaulis, Christian, bal.	42.72	Libbey, Joseph J.	99.61
Keeling, Ernest and Maud, bal.	27.95	Lillibridge, Ella E.	128.33
Kelley, Austin W. and Nellie J., bal.	29.84	Lillibridge, Herbert M.	150.47
Kelley, Robert A. and Catherine A.	26.73	Lipson, Samuel	40.38
Kelley, Susanne M., bal.	41.00	Littlefield, Nellie S.	57.45
Kellogg, Jennie S.	87.29	Livingston, Hugh and Mary	34.31
Kelly, John J.	21.82	Llewellyn, James H.	28.60
Kenerson, Lillian R., bal.	45.90	Losanno, Alexandro and Alfredo Moran	53.46
Kent, Annette M.	269.21	Lovejoy, Albert W.	133.36
Kidder, Emily M.	76.55	Lowell, George A.,	31.28
Kimball, Ethel A.	51.03	Luciano, Michele and Agnes E.	23.09
King, Edward N.	2.00	Lundegaard, Anna M.	47.56
King, Mary A., bal.	29.92	Lynch, Catherine	39.49
Klubok, Sam	76.50	Lynch, Ernest H.	2.00
Knights of Pythias, Saugus Lodge, No. 94	179.16	Lyons, John	11.01
Knowlton, Albert W. and others, bal.	33.69	McCullough, John F.	48.78
		McCullough, John F., Jr.	54.08
		McElman, Sarah, bal.	106.61
		McGee, Michael, bal.	23.24

McGilvray, Sarah L.	16.33	Marston, Mary J. E.,	
McGilvray, Vincent J.	43.97	bal.	9.35
McIntire, Minnie E.	19.71	Martenson, Samuel	26.73
McLaughlin, Maria	12.15	Marzinkovsky, Wm.	2.00
McLeod, Elizabeth		Mason, Henry T.	56.52
Power	59.75	Maxwell, Anna E.	2.43
McNally, James R.	4.86	Maxwell, Frank A. and	
McNally, Mary E.	47.07	and Katie A., bal.	16.83
McNeil, Joseph H.	108.20	Maxwell, George D.	54.94
McTague, James F.	5.47	Mazzoni, Antonio	105.49
McTague, Terrance,		Mazzoni, Diarora	10.41
bal.	48.47	Meacom, Emma J.	89.42
McWilliams, Harry T.	23.21	Meadar, Edgar K.	2.00
McWilliams, Harry T.		Mellen, Mortimer H.	85.27
and Louis Seaboyer	3.62	Merrithew, Isaac M.	26.74
MacKenzie, Archibald	30.69	Merrithew, Lydia F.	64.80
MacLeod, John A.	1.82	Messerve, Clara E.	13.16
MacLeod, Margaret		Metcalf, Geo. E., bal.	100.00
M., bal.	14.94	Metzenroth, Frances	
Mack, Herbert A.	55.96	F.	32.00
Maclaren, Minnie P.	78.20	Milbery, Nehemiah S.,	
Macleod, Roderick H.	14.58	bal.	61.63
Macomber, Geo. E.	37.81	Miller, Jas. F., bal.	208.99
Mahan, Thos. H., Jr.	53.41	Milligan, Thomas	221.96
Maher, Patrick J.	48.96	Minan, James J.	2.43
Maher, Patrick J. and		Mirabella, Teresa	24.30
Margaret M.	15.31	Moholland, Geo. C.	2.00
Manerichio, Pasquale		Molyneux, Clara	48.11
and Virginia	36.45	Molyneux, Robert W.	1.22
Mangini, Alice	48.02	Monaco, Giuseppe and	
Mangini, Luigi R.	9.28	others, bal.	27.53
Mann, William S.	57.11	Monk, Ella L.	164.19
Mansfield, Annie B.	12.51	Monk, Marie R., bal.	50.00
Margolskee, Hyman		Moore, Hattie E.	61.55
and Rebecca	39.85	Morano, Vincenzo and	
Mario, Amato	21.26	Nicoletta	15.99
Marr, Annie M.	16.52	Moriello, Adelina	50.54
Marr, Isabella S., bal.	145.85	Morime, Alta L.	37.52
Marshall, J. Howard,		Morine, Nellie	68.34
bal.	30.15	Morrison, Robert	29.16
Marshall, Ernest Leroy	2.00	Morrow, Eliza and	
Marshall, Maud E.,		John	63.96
bal.	43.82	Morse, Charles W.	47.58

Morse, Philomena, bal.	23.73	O'Hanlon, Peter and	
Mottola, Angelo	49.82	Annie, bal.	53.50
Moulton, Minot A.	43.74	O'Neil, Ivedell V., bal.	34.54
Murch, Edwin W.	2.00	Oaklandvale Farm	
Murphy, Robert J.	22.55	Corporation	1,015.73
Murray, Catherine A.	44.55	Ober, Arthur B. and	
Murray, Henry J.	5.47	Bessie M.	64.32
Murray, John F.	9.72	Olin, Charles H.	57.02
Musick, Alice M., bal.	20.04	Oliver, Edgar B.	122.97
		Oliver, Isaac	75.34
Neal, Mary E., bal.	20.00	Oliver, Lida M.	83.84
Neale, Joseph F., bal.	22.58	Oliver, Mary M.	309.32
Nelson, Adrian	62.60	Ordway, Lorenzo L.	8.63
Nelson, Algot	51.66	Orne, Emma E.	10.94
Nelson, Chas. H. and		Osgood, Franklin K.	105.29
Nellie M.	4.76	Ouimet, Cordelia	23.50
Nelson, Nellie M.	20.95	Ouimet, Ernest	10.94
Nelson, David R. and			
others	43.01	Page, Justina C.	64.09
Nelson, Edward C. and		Palmer, Clifford C.	1.53
Anthony, bal.	40.64	Palmer, Harry	.90
Nelson, Myrtie M.	29.82	Palmer, John E.	.66
Newell, Arthur R.	2.00	Palmer, L. Etta	280.56
Newhall, Alice A.	95.64	Parker, Edgar H. and	
Newhall, Annie M.	2.48	Samuel A., bal.	.61
Newhall, Bernt W. W.,		Parker, George W.	13.88
bal.	30.00	Parker, William F.	101.04
Newhall, Carrie L.	119.68	Parker, William F.	1.82
Newhall, Elmer B.,		Parker, Winnette I.	42.53
bal.	129.66	Parkins, John T.	60.02
Newhall, Elizabeth	51.03	Parsons, Flora L. C.	8.53
Nicholson, Geo. F.	80.19	Parsons, Leslie E.	63.47
Nickerelo, Louis and		Parsons, Leslie E. and	
Dominick	4.86	Flora L.	82.30
Nickerson, Wm. H.	24.91	Pearson, August, bal.	17.83
Niven, Geo. and Geo.		Pearson, Evolina J.	13.92
R., bal.	495.66	Pease, D. Eugene	.53
Noseworthy, Austin	19.76	Pease, Marion W.	47.48
Noseworthy, Gertrude	21.75	Pecinkonis, Stanislaw	
Nunan, Annie I.	31.40	M.	27.26
		Pendleton, George V.	41.70
O'Brien, Alice	194.62	Penney, Alonzo Est.	12.80
O'Brien, Catherine	67.68	Penney, Arthur F.	48.60

Penney, Arthur F. and Walter H.	65.12	Putnam, Walter E. S.	51.66
Penney, Henry J.	113.61	Putney, Martha E., bal.	12.89
Penney, Mary	92.40		
Penney, Mary P.	8.46	Quimby, Charles	2.00
Penney, Mildred G.	18.15	Quintino, Francesco	
Penney, Walter H.	75.33	ane Antonio	31.69
Perry, Annie M.	14.58		
Perry, Francis E.	6.44	Raddin, J. Arthur, bal.	74.53
Perry, Walter M.	23.33		
Peterson, Nannie C., bal.	34.32	Rand, Edward A.	2.00
Petterson, Carl A.	34.71	Randazzo, Angeline and John Fulco, bal.	24.47
Philbrick, Lulu B.	12.15	Rees, Adelaide D.	72.37
Pierce, Edward L.	2.00	Rees, Clayton W.	1.22
Pietro, Emilio di	38.88	Reilly, Dorothy M.	30.38
Pilling, Charles L.	56.73	Reilly, John H.	1.82
Pingree, Walter M., bal.	29.49	Reiser, Allen F.	14.00
Piper, Amasa	2.00	Remick, Robert E.	57.73
Pitman, John C.	39.18	Remick, Robert E. and Robert E., Jr.	55.89
Polarick, Frank	63.48	Renew, Charles H., heirs, bal.	20.52
Pond, Carolyn A. and others, bal.	131.33	Rice, Ethel M.	34.02
Pooler, Elizabeth S.	43.37	Rice, Walter C.	2.00
Porter, Jonathan, bal.	23.49	Rich, Ethel H.	64.03
Porter, Sarah W.	17.01	Rich, Walter F.	7.29
Porter, Truman A.	44.44	Richards, Amable and Anthony, bal.	2.93
Post, Albert E.	53.87	Richards, Domethile	64.64
Powell, David	4.44	Richards, Henry	31.64
Power, Ralph S., bal.	56.26	Richardson, Evelyn	4.25
Pranker, Bertie P.	12.15	Richardson, Charles E., bal.	1.63
Pratt, James F.	40.95	Richardson, Harry	2.00
Pray, Carrie H.	91.96	Richardson, Norman M.	54.39
Price, Archie O.	4.86	Richardson, Norman M. and Charles E.	15.19
Price, Benjamin	59.60	Riley, Annie R., bal.	9.85
Price, Frank W.	3.65	Riley, Harry	15.19
Price, Frederick J. C.	23.09	Rizzotto, Mario and Marianna, bal.	50.10
Price, George M.	76.60		
Price, John E.	8.51		
Price, Stanley L.	2.00		
Priest, George L.	67.38		
Prime, John B.	2.43		

Robbins, Aimee S.	83.95	Sanborn, George Fred	
Robbins, Lincoln D.	63.54	and Lizzie Viola,	
Robbins, Sarah G.,		bal.	46.32
bal.	30.00	Sanborn, Maud P.,	
Roberts, Harry D.	35.86	bal.	17.97
Roberts, Jas. R., bal.	43.94	Sanford, Geo. L., bal.	42.44
Robie, Clifford E.	22.06	Sargent, Sarah E. and	
Robinson, Albert A.,		Alexander Carter	37.05
bal.	2.19	Saugus Tool Works	32.42
Robinson, Augusta D.	50.28	Savage, Catherine W.	83.61
Robinson, Geo. E.	39.51	Savage, William	40.98
Robinson, William	59.85	Savary, Mary E.	11.54
Robleski, George and		Savolainen, Einar	46.17
Stasia A.	42.57	Sawyer, Harrison H.	1.22
Rogers, Caroline B.	58.16	Sawyer, Mary L.	65.51
Rodgers, Myrtle A.,		Scaplen, Augustus	4.86
bal.	11.01	Scaplen, Marion	56.19
Rodgers, Vincie M.	80.80	Schein, Meyer	6.68
Rodgers, William B.	2.43	Seabury, Rose	44.53
Rogers, Helen M.	89.49	Seabury, William A.	2.43
Rolanti, Francesco	10.33	Sears, Herbert F. and	
Root, Horatio A. and		Emily H.	58.47
Mary A., bal.	18.72	Secco, Peter and Nic-	
Ross, Joshua	39.88	oletta, bal.	5.25
Ross, Walter A.	52.22	Secor, Geo. and Mary	85.90
Rossetti, Angelo	45.64	Seigle, Emma K.	97.09
Roth, John F.	1.04	Sellick, W. Charles	29.16
Ruddock, Charles E.	.53	Sellick, William C.	
Ruddock, Ella M.	65.55	and Susie M.	89.15
Ruscitti, Vincenzo and		Semons, William H.	42.83
Angelina	32.38	Serino, Antonio	6.08
Russo, Dominico and		Serino, Antonio and	
Gravid M.	32.81	Luisa	68.49
Ryall, Harry F.	3.65	Serino, Vincenzo	49.27
Ryman, Carl O. A.		Shahbazian, Shahbaz	26.40
and others	24.30	Shapiro, Jacob	17.62
		Shapiro, Lena	117.44
Sachsse, Katie	68.57	Shattuck, Charles H.	16.38
Sampson, Thomas	59.85	Shaw, H. Edith, bal.	17.72
Sanborn, Almon E.,		Shaw, Jennie L.	33.35
bal.	.73	Shelton, Horace L.	6.08
Sanborn, Carlton L.		Shepard, Herbert F.	51.86
and Margaret N.	65.68	Sherman, Effie E., bal.	39.14

Shirley, Phares	55.84	Stevens, Charles E.	26.03
Shorey, Leforest	90.46	Stevens, Walter C.	66.22
Silver, Flora A., bal.	49.16	Stiles, L. Gertrude,	
Sim, William	1,680.58	bal.	35.09
Philpot, Robert	42.53	Stillings, Chas. E. and	
Small, Agnes C.	94.61	Lucy F., bal.	44.09
Small, Leonard M.	26.73	Stocker, Allan M.	21.87
Smiledge, Hattie E.	43.08	Stocker, Flora H.	74.80
Smith, Delia	40.95	Stocker, Frederic	871.96
Smith, Elizabeth V.	37.81	Stocker, Hattie K.	73.26
Smith, Frances M.	42.11	Stocker, Lawrence E.	17.01
Smith, George A.	76.63	Stocker, Louisa M.	143.99
Smith, George A., bal.	35.94	Stoliker, Laura	2.43
Smith, J. George	45.56	Storey, William, heirs	18.23
Smith, James, bal.	10.80	Sullivan, Mary J.	47.95
Smith, Louisa M., bal.	24.55	Sullivan, Michael J.	45.27
Smith, Maria E., bal.	48.42	Surette, Eugene R.	18.03
Smith, Melinda	8.51	Suttie, Ida E.	7.31
Smith, Melinda and		Sverker, Gustaf A.	43.74
Lillian	9.57	Sverker, Henry J., bal.	52.50
Smith, Susan A.	704.85	Sweezey, Archie M.	2.00
Smith, Victor N.	37.29	Sweezey, Robert J.	
Snodgrass, Isabel R.	43.62	and Ellie B.	74.04
Snow, Annie M.	299.43	Sylvester, Henry G.,	
Snow White Wet Wash	14.58	bal.	21.62
Snow, William R.	136.41	Symmes, Emma P.,	
Solomita, John	3.65	bal.	19.99
Solomita, John and			
Caterina	53.78	Taylor, Fred D. and	
Somes, Reginald M.	4.86	Carrie E., bal.	20.00
Sosnowske, Adam	139.34	Taylor, Margaret A.	2.43
Spencer, Richard	4.86	Taylor, Walter J., bal.	36.92
Spencer, William T.	68.64	Tebbetts, Albert B.,	
Spivak, Abraham	13.51	bal.	36.61
Sprague, Mary E.	60.50	Tennant, Nathaniel H.	64.36
Stackpole, Harriet	20.66	The Saugus Realty	
Stackpole, Timothy J.	8.85	Trust Company	396.09
Stamos, James	2.00	Thomas, Fred M. and	
Stanley, Lizzie May	32.50	Nellie R.	49.51
Stanton, Joseph M.	3.57	Tibbetts, George F.	74.33
Stanton, Marjorie E.	37.16	Tichy, Annie	64.43
Starrett, Clarence A.	65.61	Towle, Amos Chester	6.08
Steele, Harriet	50.48	Towle, Edna M.	7.31

Towle, Herbert A.	64.13	Whitaker, Wm. H.	73.25
Townsend, Almira E.	8.13	White, Chas. H. and	
Townsend, Charles H.	3.65	Vera S.	63.51
Townsend, Ella E.	3.52	White, Harry A. and	
Trapalis, John	109.93	Ethel G.	61.90
Trefethen, William A.	92.63	Whitford, Frank L.	68.04
Trefry, Geo. H., bal.	40.98	Whittredge, Chauncey	
Trigg, Geo. E. and		V. and Grace S., bal.	35.00
Mary E.	43.51	Whyte, Winnifred, bal.	13.83
True, Elizabeth W.	4.86	Wilkinson, Frank Allen	62.26
True, Harold E.	135.04	Willey, Nathaniel W.	1.82
True, James B.	76.32	Williams, Abram G.	
Trull, Silas, heirs, bal.	54.59	and Alice C.	23.81
Turner, Mary E.	90.28	Williams, Mary C.	99.03
		Wilson, Percy M.	23.09
Vallier, Alice W.	10.97	Winsby, James A.	50.33
Varnum, Charles	.73	Winslow, George W.	5.22
Vassallo, Arthur	12.15	Winter, Frank A.	2.00
Vassallo, Celestina	243.75	Wishneusky, Joseph	
Vatcher, Bessie	28.12	W. and Aurelis	40.10
Vatcher, Eugene and		Wood, Millidge, B.	.73
Emma E.	92.36	Wood, Roxie	27.56
Veazey, Nellie	68.65	Woodbury, Chas. W.,	
Verrill, Clara M., bal.	50.87	bal.	72.43
		Woodward, Daniel C.	69.94
Wade, Levi C.	58.80	Woodward, Harry, bal.	29.02
Walker, Charles	.73	Wormstead, Chas. N.,	
Walker, Edward E.		bal.	27.20
and Alexander F.	97.41	Wormstead, Harriet	
Walker, Mary E., bal.	15.24	A.	75.88
Walker, William	2.00	Wormstead, Mary E.	21.09
Walsh, David	38.62	Wormstead, Wm. E.	16.67
Walz, William	15.92	Wortman, Samuel M.,	
Ward, William A.	71.87	bal.	8.78
Warren, Calvin E.	48.24	Wry, A. Aubrey	.19
Warren, Hadley P.	42.28	Wry, Emily L.	39.06
Weare, Charles D.	3.09		
Webber, Mary L., bal.	14.50	Yanowski, John Jr.,	
Wellander, Maria	48.60	bal.	2.44
Welsh, Thos. F., bal.	2.00	Young, Geo. P., bal.	12.03
Wessell, Archibald A.	48.71	Young, Wm. H., Jr.	63.48
Whitaker, Frank G.	5.65		
Whitaker, Leon D.	9.41	Zapski, Sebestyian	56.19

Ziemis, Stany, bal.	21.82	Boston Safe Deposit	
Zutell, Frank B.	1.82	and Trust Co., Tr.,	
		bal.	35.33
<i>Non-Resident, 1916</i>		Boutwell, Martha, bal.	26.99
Adler, Victor A.	3.40	Bova, Charles A.	65.32
Ahearn, Catherine	4.98	Brady, John J.	1.22
Aldworth, Eliza A.	114.69	Bray, William F.	37.02
Allen, Clarence L., and		Breakheart Hill For-	
Mary A.	1.22	estry Company	594.93
Amerige, Charles W.,	52.51	Breed, Nathan Heirs	3.04
Amerige, Lida B.	16.99	Breed, Samuel	4.86
Anderson, Gustaf T.	11.32	Breen, James T.	10.18
Anderson, Martha	68.49	Bresnahan, Mary A.	36.24
Atwood, Francelia A.		Brier, Herbert E.	121.50
Tr.	4.25	Briggs, Margaret M.	37.69
Aston, Frederick C.,		Brigham, Frank P.	2.43
bal.	29.12	Brook, Septimus V.	1.82
Atwood, Louis E.	52.49	Brown, J. Wesley	3.84
		Brown, Wladyslaw	4.11
Bacheller, Chester F.	27.34	Bruce, Annabelle	74.84
Badaracco, John A.	46.53	Brugnani, Hector	6.20
Bagley, Austin P.	42.79	Buckley, Fred'k B.	28.99
Baird, Wallace H.	12.78	Buckley, James P.	2.58
Bancroft, Frederick	4.25	Budrewicz, Stanislaw J.	4.28
Baston, William F.	.95	Bulmer, Retha	14.14
Baumgartin, Bernard	4.86	Burdett, J. Edwin, bal.	31.54
Beatrice, Antonio	37.58	Burdett, Maud E.	3.43
Bennett, J. Q. and		Burke, James E. Tr.,	
Frank F. Gerry Trs.	134.33	bal.	494.33
Benton, Matilda D.W.	30.38	Burke, Nora M.	9.11
Betts, Mary V., bal.	2.79	Burrill, Rosella	2.43
Biathrow, Nancy H.	53.61	Butler, Ernest L., bal.	90.59
Bies, Alexander	16.33	Butler, Myrtie M., bal.	25.00
Bishop, Grace M.	534.60	Butterfield, Geo. W.	
Bishop, John O.	34.65	Heirs	27.34
Blackwood, James, bal.	20.70	Butterfield, Lucretia B.	2.43
Blomgren, Axell T.	11.88	Butterfield, Roscoe E.	13.97
Blomquist, O. P.	10.06	Byrne, Margaret J.	8.16
Bognianni, Luigi and		Byrnes, Mary Est.	6.08
Amardi C.	9.19		
Bonelli, Walter H., bal.	5.71	Cadieux, Joseph O.	15.80
Boston Safe Deposit and		Campbell, Marion F.	1.14
Trust Co., Ex., bal.	36.39	Cappucio, Domenick	16.55

Carcione, Maria C.	1.99	D'Andria, Clemento,	
Carlson, John A.	1.94	bal.	4.52
Carlton, H. G., bal.	.30	Dane, Samuel H.	5.94
Carpenter, Mrs. L. M.	9.31	Danielson, Lucy E.	11.64
Carter, Edgar C. D.	5.22	Davies, John H.	48.29
Carter, Samuel L.	3.65	Davis, Charles W.	5.83
Caselletto, John	2.93	Davis, Harry C.	41.91
Casaletto, Joseph	2.43	Davis, Henry L. Est.	2.77
Cassas, Wm. B. de las	6.49	Davis, Rodney	20.75
Caunt, Joseph	2.43	Deacon, Thos. C., bal.	35.61
Chisomalis, Palologas	5.44	Dean, James L.	1.82
Childs, Alice E.	1.92	DeCarlo, Joe	9.72
Chute, Lilly M. Tr.	98.28	DeMariz, Clementina	6.08
Clarey, James P.	2.77	DeMars, Leon A.	.36
Coates, Guy L.	56.79	DeMello, Manuel	4.67
Coburn, Marian L.	6.20	Dennehy, J. Henry	10.57
Cogswell, Christina M.	5.65	Dennehy, Susanna	2.92
Colby, Edward K. and		Deveau, John B.	2.43
Ethel B.	6.15	DiMonti, Liberato	52.28
Coleman, Alice May	121.50	Dirsas, Kostancy and	
Collins, Julia, bal.	17.01	Wintenty	3.65
Collins, Micajah Heirs	6.08	Donnelly, Jas. J., bal.	13.43
Conca, Mattes	4.67	D'Orazio, John and	
Condon, Mary	2.07	Patsy Vosella	6.27
Conelly, Cornelius P.		Doyle, Grace H.	.87
and Mary	10.79	Doyle, Robert A., bal.	61.90
Connolly, Michael R.,		Drawn, Charles P.	6.56
bal.	4.86	Drew, Frederick E.	5.35
Corcoran, Wm. J.	49.82	Duggie, Emily M.	1.22
Coughlin, Agnes A.	52.60	Dunnlavitch, Carroll	
Coughlin, Frank W.,		and Aniela	35.24
bal.	37.22	Dupont, Anna	36.69
Cox, Lillian M.	21.87	Duval, James S.	149.01
Coy, Ernest A.	4.23		
Craig, Charles	3.28	Eastman, Marion A.	4.25
Crosby, Samuel L.	8.51	Eddy, David M.	91.38
Cunningham, Hugh	16.74	Engerman, Geo. H.	
Cummings, Roger B.	83.23	Est.	144.34
Currier, Mary B.	4.18	Erickson, Emil	5.60
Curtis, Charles B.	.87	Estes, C. H. and H. H.	3.65
Cusick, John	.61	Estes, Mary L., bal.	.44
		Ethier, Clodomye and	
Daly, Cornelius L.	32.63	Andre	133.04

Evans, Delia	152.00	Gray, Frank E.	48.90
Everton, Rupert E.	.92	Grebe, Herman	4.86
Fairchild, Henry D.	42.41	Hacker, Henry M.,	
Farmer, Everett W.	4.86	bal.	45.32
Fay, Avis	6.08	Halbich, William	28.94
Fay, Mildred	6.08	Hallett, Harold E. and	
Fecteau, Oliver	51.52	Frederick C. Wil-	
Feeley, J. J.	4.86	liams	3.65
Ferrara, Michelo	1.94	Halliday, Mary I.	43.74
Ferrara, Rosina	6.44	Halloran, John J. and	
Ferrari, Barney	3.04	Abbie M.	81.95
Ferrari, Orfeo	3.09	Hamel, Rose A.	8.75
Finnerty, Martin	1.82	Hamilton, Eugene B.	102.89
Fisher, Geo. W., bal.	5.25	Hamilton, Geo. H. and	
Fisk, Mary A. Est.	114.87	Carrie P.	36.31
Fiske, Albert, bal.	384.82	Hardy, William R.	1.92
Fiske, Henry N.	3.09	Harrington, Timothy J.	1.31
Foley, William F.	4.93	Harwood, Mary H.P.	122.35
Forest, Mina L., bal.	2.53	Hassan, Kemal	36.45
Forti, Frank	6.08	Hazen, Effie D.	3.04
Foss, Frank W., bal.	65.74	Heggs, Thomas and	
Foye, Sarah H.	4.16	Martha J.	14.73
		Henry & Close	14.87
Gannino, Angelo A.	6.08	Herlihy, William R.	6.08
Gardner, John W.	7.65	Herrick, Frank W., bal.	76.96
Gates, Leonard F.	4.23	Higgins, Annie E., bal.	74.04
Gaudreau, Joseph E.	2.60	Hill, Charles H.	8.51
George, Richard	4.37	Hill, George H.	25.90
Gerry, Samuel	7.29	Hinchcliffe, Martha A.	7.65
Getchell, Sarah L.	11.55	Hobbs, George M.	14.58
Gibbs, Bertha R.	31.59	Hobbs, Geo. M. Tr.	6.68
Gilman, Mabel L.	60.43	Holbrook, Rufus H.	2.43
Glidden, Alonzo W.		Hollis, Carrie L. and	
Tr.	90.11	others	102.06
Goddard, Arthur	4.93	Hood, Robert P.	41.07
Goneau, Louis	6.75	Hookey, Joshua	15.07
Goodrich, Lilla F.	5.47	Horan, Mary A.	4.10
Gordon, Ruby R. C.	71.08	Howard, Edward E.,	
Gould, Roy	6.39	bal.	56.63
Gracobbi, Antonio	69.91	Howard, Melville and	
Grady, Mary E.	9.28	Lillian C.	253.28
Grant, Emma M.	2.43	Howlett, Geo. H., bal.	33.85

Hurd, Joseph A. and Albert W., bal.	61.94	LaRizza, Louis	14.00
Hussey, Lucy M.	12.13	Larson, John B. and Azora, bal.	11.17
Husson, Alfred	1.85	Lawson, Frederick J.	18.71
Hutchinson, Anna, bal.	79.51	Leapheart, Julious, bal.	2.43
Hutchinson, Eben	5.54	Leary, John F. and Henrietta F.	9.62
Iannizzi, Amelia	46.16	Leavitt, Messina	4.33
Ingram, Edwin H.	4.37	Lenihan, Martin, bal.	15.94
Innisfail Club	3.65	Leveroni, Augustus	14.63
Jarvis, John	26.66	Lewis, Alvina W.	96.04
Jelley, Rachel A.	7.95	Libbey, Alice E.	17.56
Jerome, John	5.30	Linehan, John J.	5.47
Johnson, A. Dudley, bal.	33.01	Littlefield, Bradford A.	5.10
Johnson, Benjamin N.	515.04	Lockerbie, Genevieve F.	107.51
Johnson, John E.	6.46	Logan, Margaret M.	4.52
Johnson, John H.	3.69	Luisse, Angelo M.	5.63
Johnson, John M.	2.43	Lynde, A. Selwin	44.41
Johnston, Agnes S.	20.94	Lynde, Alonzo V. Heirs,	24.46
Johnston, Richard	6.68	Lynde, Julia M.	7.92
Jones, Henry L.	10.94	Lynn Investment and Securities Co.	149.36
Jorgensen, Sarah L.	7.42	McClearn Ella J.	80.93
Katzman, Morris	4.16	McCotter, Mary A.	95.06
Kazarossian, Armen- oolic	120.17	McDavitt, Annie	4.25
Kearns, William	4.33	McDowell, Thos. J.	65.85
Keith, Ira B.	405.94	McElroy, James	11.40
Kennedy, James, bal.	.48	McGuire, Catherine E.	40.07
Kelley, Thomas	1.22	McKay, Robert W.	29.16
Kelley, Thomas B.	2.43	McKeen, Kenneth K.	60.28
Kenney, Beatrice A.	32.78	McKenna, Eliza	1.26
Kimber, Roy	2.53	McLearn, John Clyde Est.	53.18
Kinosian, Bedros, Kev- ork and Harostun	78.32	McMahon, Michael F.	31.59
Knapp, G. E.	75.57	McNeill, Rhoda	6.37
Kochwas, Demetro	29.18	Mader, Emma J.	70.44
Kyle, I. Ellen	8.51	Mader, John N.	11.03
Lakeman, Horace F.	2.43	Mahoney, Daniel J. and Hannah M.	4.79
		Mansfield, Wilbur F.	68.44
		Mantovani, Antonio J.	13.78

Marble, Frank E.	12.25	Orr, Malcolm	197.56
Mark, Fred	1.82	Otis, J. Franklin	18.52
Martin, Clovis	7.29		
Martinoli, Agastino	4.86	Packard, Charlotte I.	41.31
Martinoli, Joseph and Iride	11.03	Page, M. Vera	4.20
Mehlinger, Albert	6.95	Palermo, Frank P.	4.74
Merrill, Alfred F., bal.	14.88	Palmer, Sarah E.	.58
Merrill, Annie	29.82	Paragian, Paul J.	14.17
Merrill, Mervil S. Heirs	88.58	Parker, Sumner I. Heirs	3.65
Messina, Michael	8.09	Parkins, Walter	16.51
Miller, Arthur E.	12.05	Parsons, Starr	71.10
Mitchell, Eliza	2.04	Patten, Henry O.	4.50
Molloy, John H.	3.33	Paul, Flora R.	9.72
Molloy, Thomas E.	3.22	Pearce, Ernest T.	66.78
Monahan, Aloyaia M.	70.93	Pelton, Annie R.	.61
Mongeau, Ethel and Isidore	5.86	Pesce, Mario	2.43
Moody, Henry S. Tr., bal.	30.23	Petropoulos, Peter and Philip Chiris	58.54
Moore, Frank A.	.51	Petrucelli, Vincenzo	1.90
Moriarty, Mary	1.75	Philbrook, Lilla M., bal.	64.90
Morse, Annie G.	8.51	Pillsbury, Gladestone	6.68
Mott, Herman L.	2.50	Pishon, Harriet S.	7.29
Mullen, Florence I.	6.66	Porter, Elizabeth S.	3.11
Murphy, Frank H.	7.29	Portokallis, Vasilos	4.37
Murphy, Richard E.	6.03	Prentis, Arthur T. and Mary E. Marble	2.33
		Princi, Joseph	7.14
		Prout, William C.	15.21
Nash, Margaret A. Est.	11.80	Raddin, Annie M.	132.04
Nelson, Otto	7.49	Ralph, Mrs. W. F.	4.86
Newhall, Asa T.	25.52	Randall, Henry T.	9.72
Newhall, Charles A.	29.40	Randall, Lucy A.	6.68
Nicchiniello, Luigi, bal.	25.41	Randazzo, Phillip	2.24
Norgren, Jacob	8.51	Rasmussen, Andrew J.	3.65
North, Julia M.	4.34	Raymond, Archie	3.01
Norton, Louis W.	30.41	Raymond, Delbert L.	5.49
Nye, William M.	81.52	Raynes, Benjamin B.	10.30
		Rebuge, Frank	9.19
O'Brien, Catherine	6.83	Reynolds, Harry E.	11.06
O'Brien, John	11.71	Rice, Wilbur P.	10.94
O'Callahan, Michael J., bal.	10.80	Richardson, Charles E.	4.79
		Richardson, John L.	16.57

Rizzo, Francesco	4.89	Stames, Emmanuel	5.80
Rogers, Harlow H.	144.75	Stanwood, Geo. F.	6.00
Roma, Henry	7.65	Starkey, Margaret C.,	
Rossetti, Frank	67.61	bal.	16.22
Rowe, James Ed.	2.43	Stevens, Mary L.	6.32
Rowe, Walter	5.25	Stone, James M. Heirs	3.65
Royce, Florence	2.79	Stott, Charles H.	10.94
Russell, George W.	1.22	Streeb, Conrad	2.65
Ryan, Frederick W.	56.62	Sullivan, Bertha A.	3.89
		Sullivan, Daniel	.61
Safran, Fannie	1.75	Sullivan, Michael	8.82
Sakellson, Perciles	28.77	Sweezy, Reuben A.	1.60
Santos, Cyrino V.	4.25	Swett, Frank W.	4.49
Savage, Henry H. and			
others	71.52	Taylor, Susan A.	1.22
Savage, Henry J.	3.55	Tedeschi, Mary C.	14.24
Savoy, Eugene	4.54	Thisland, Edward L.	2.43
Scherf, Max	2.92	Thompson, Nellie E.	4.45
Schroeder, Annie, E.,		Thompson, Ruel W.	16.30
bal.	5.80	Thurber, Ruth E.	20.00
Severance, Charles W.		Tibbetts, John E.	49.82
Est., bal.	21.20	Torelli, Luigi	81.34
Shafner, Frank H.	9.63	Totino, Louis	4.74
Shah, Bahadur L., bal.	32.80	Trask, Henry L.	38.58
Shaw, Mary	.36	Trefethen, Frederick	
Shearer, Daniel L.	1.90	A., Est.	81.89
Sherbut, Lewis W.	2.65		
Sheridan, James L.	3.82	Ura, Michael	1.46
Shute, Nancy L.	3.65		
Silver, Frank L., and		VanWart, Wilfred M.	3.50
others	5.32	Vitale, Mary	43.41
Simms, John J.	3.82	Vroom and Healey	30.79
Smiledge, Geo. W.	1.82		
Smith, Jennie H.	46.63	Wales, Edward C.	10.94
Smith, Mary B.	12.73	Walker, Mary A.	15.14
Smith, Rutherford E.	251.41	Walsh, David J., bal.	13.09
Snow, Henry J.	73.63	Ward, Henry and oth-	
Sofness, Albert	20.34	ers	62.06
Sofness, Jane Smith	8.14	Washburn, James A.	7.87
Sophia, Ross	4.08	Watson, Roland B.	9.72
Spagnuolo, Modestino	1.22	Wells, James E.	2.43
Spencer, Benjamin F.		Wells, Lena C.	23.01
and Blanche A.	15.25	Welsh, Willard, bal.	33.86
		Wessburg, Bernhard S.	3.28

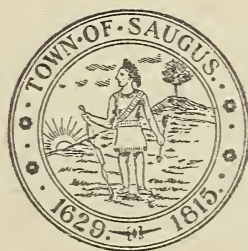
Westall, Laura M.	170.74	Wilson, Herbert N.	51.75
Whall, William B. F.	4.50	Woodill, George F.	12.73
Whitaker, William B.	44.57	Worcester, Edgar L.	1.82
White, John Heirs and Breakheart Hill Forestry Company	11.72	Wynne, Michael E.	17.42
Whitmore, Fred A.	5.30	York, Viola	5.10
Whorf, W. L.	4.86	Young, Horatio L.	11.45
Wilbur, Jacob W., bal.	19.44	Ywanski, Alexander	3.11
Willard, Carrie	2.38		
Willard Welsh Realty Company, bal.	11.38	Ziegler, Arthur A. Adm'r	35.83
Williams, William	42.35	Zulanti, Antonio	10.81

Have collected since January 1, 1917, not included in the above list, \$12,819.53, leaving uncollected \$62,866.04.

HENRY A. PARKER, *Collector*.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1916



SAUGUS, MASS.
SAUGUS HERALD PRINT

1917

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND ASSIGNMENT OF SCHOOLS

JOSEPH G. BRYER, *Chairman*. Saugus 48, Fort Hill 3248
High School, Felton

LAWRENCE E. MORSE, *Secretary*. Saugus 315-R
Ballard, Mansfield

ARTHUR S. EDMANDS Saugus 345-M
Old School, Oaklandvale, Manual Training

ERNEST W. HOMAN Saugus 274-J, Lynn 271
Roby, North Saugus, Lynnhurst

MRS. ANNA C. PARKER Saugus 149
Armitage, Cliftdale, Lincoln, Emerson

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

WILLIAM FISHER SIMS. Residence, 15 Emory St.
Tel. 285. Office in Town Hall, Tel. 292.

OFFICE HOURS:

4 to 5 P.M. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday.
8 to 9 A.M. on Monday, Tuesday, Friday.
8.30 to 9 A.M. Wednesday at Cliftdale School.

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Fall Term (14 weeks)

September 18 — December 22, 1916.

Thanksgiving Recess, 2½ days beginning at noon Wednesday.

Winter Term (13 weeks) — January 2 — March 30

Spring Term (11 weeks) — April 9 — June 22

Graduations

Grammar School, Thursday, 2.15 P.M., June 21, 1917.

High School, Friday, 8 P.M., June 22, 1917.

Fall Term (15 weeks) — September 10 — December 21, 1917

Thanksgiving recess, 2½ days, beginning at noon, Wednesday.

Winter Term (8 weeks) — January 2 — February 21, 1918

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 — 2-2 on the firm alarm, and street lights turned on five minutes.

At 6.30 A.M., means no High School session for that day.

At 8.10 A.M., means no morning session in the Grade Schools.

At 11.15 A.M., means no Ninth Grade session. (The street lights cannot be used for this signal.)

At 12.45 P.M., no afternoon sessions.

Report of School Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Your Committee has held from two to three meetings per month during the past calendar year, and except upon a few occasions, these meetings were attended by the full membership of the Board. Many difficult and perplexing problems, having largely to do with financial matters, have confronted your Committee during the past year. In passing, it is scarcely necessary to remark that in all expenditures, other than for the payment of salaries to teachers, the increasing cost of labor and materials have advanced the cost of the maintenance of the department, and in many particulars, especially in the matter of supplies, the purchasing power of the dollar has been enormously decreased.

The result of this situation is that in matters involving the expenditure of money, it has been necessary that the actions of the Board be governed not by the standard of the reasonable requirements of the Department, but by the standard of the absolute necessities required to maintain the school system. The problem of school expense will continue to mean an increasing burden for the citizens of the Town of Saugus until some relief is furnished through the equalization of school expense by the State. The citizens of the Town should attempt so far as possible to exercise their influence in every possible sphere to impress upon those with whom they come in contact of the justice of the proposal that the State take over and provide for the equalized financial support of the public school system.

Complaints are often made of the expense of the public schools in the Town of Saugus, but this is only a relative term. Our large school appropriation and relatively large proportion of the assessed tax which is required for school purposes are due to two sources: first, the large percentage of the total population of the Town enrolled in our public

Name of Town	Valuation in Millions	Population	Number of Pupils	Percentage of Population Enrolled in Schools	Number of Teachers	Teachers' Salary	Number of Pupils per Teacher	Total Cost of Text Books	Total Cost of Supplies	Cost of Text Books per Pupil	Cost of Supplies per Pupil	Fuel	Total Cost per Year per Pupil	School Expense in Thousands
Saugus	7.1	10,226	2,336	22.8%	64	\$30,569	361	\$2,175	\$2,478	\$93	\$1.06	\$6,315	\$25.93	57.3
W. Springfield	10.4	11,339	2,378	20.9%	75	43,802	312	3,330	3,711	1.40	1.59	3,438	34.66	76.
Dedham	15.9	11,043	2,320	21%	72	50,763	324	2,132	3,455	.92	1.49	2,928	37.87	82.5
Gardner	11.5	16,376	2,361	14.4%	65	30,658	361	2,325	3,739	.98	1.58	5,768	29.90	65.9
Norwood	17.	10,977	2,196	20%	74	45,945	27	1,583	2,703	.72	1.27	3,983	35.92	75.3
Braintree	9.4	9,343	2,132	22.8%	56	36,685	38	1,552	1,447	.73	.67	2,672	31.27	58.
Winthrop	16.9	12,758	2,435	19.1%	75	55,815	321	3,500	4,550	1.79	1.87	4,400	36.34	82.7
Greenfield	13.7	12,618	2,478	19.2%	82	46,402	304	2,358	3,605	.95	1.45	3,455	36.49	81.2
N. Attleboro	9.5	9,398	1,689	18%	58	30,046	29	1,402	3,422	.83	2.02	3,549	38.96	58.7
Milton	33.6	8,600	1,514	17.6%	69	51,039	22	1,142	2,602	.75	2.57	3,874	63.06	90.9

schools; second, relatively low total valuation in the Town of Saugus as compared with other Towns similarly situated.

A glance at the preceding table will, the Committee feels, enlighten the citizens of the Town somewhat upon the relative amounts of money spent for educational purposes in the school system of the Town of Saugus as compared with that spent in some other towns. The list includes all the Towns of the Commonwealth having a school population between 2,300 and 2,600 and two other Towns with a much smaller school population.

It will be seen from the above table that the Town of Saugus, with one exception among those enumerated above, spends the least amount for teachers' salaries, has with one exception, the largest number of pupils per teacher, pays without exception the lowest average yearly salary per teacher, and has the lowest total cost per year per pupil, and is appropriating the smallest amount of money for school purposes.

When it is considered that the graduates from the Saugus public schools who enter business life must come in contact with the graduates of the public schools of other cities and towns that are spending so much larger amounts per year for each pupil in attendance at its public schools it is evident that great care must be exercised in the expenditure of the money which is at the disposal of the Town for educational purposes. We believe that the educational system of the Town is the most important enterprise in which the Town is concerned and it should see to it that everything possible is done to the end that its sons and daughters may have equal opportunities and advantages from the education which they obtain in its schools with those which boys and girls in other towns are privileged to enjoy.

This means that the citizens of the Town should give to its schools the most liberal financial support that is possible, to the end that its schools may be maintained at the same standard of efficiency as that of other cities and towns similarly situated.

A perusal of the above table, we believe, will convince the citizens of the Town that its Committee during the past school year has exercised the closest scrutiny of its expendi-

tures in order to be able to keep the expense of the schools to as low a level as they have, and we feel that the showing which has been made is evidence of the fullest co-operation and honest efforts of those connected with the School Department. Your Committee feels, however, that a definite step must be taken during the coming year to provide for increases in teachers' salaries and we base our position in this matter upon two facts. First: Other cities and towns at this time are including in their budget for the next school year a substantial increase in salaries both to elementary and high school teachers. Second: There have resigned from our teaching force during the period of time between the opening of school in September, 1916, and February 1, 1917, almost as many teachers as resigned during the entire school year last past. These resignations are largely due to the propinquity of our Town to other cities and towns paying larger salaries to their teaching force and its accessibility to those cities and towns, making personal interviews by superintendents seeking desirable teachers a matter of little inconvenience. The result of this situation is that as a general proposition the best teachers in the Town are taken from our employment by other cities and towns and the teachers of mediocre ability remain in our midst. Of course it is fortunate for the Town of Saugus that there are many teachers, who for personal reasons, prefer to stay in our midst rather than to seek places that are less convenient for them to teach in, but unless the citizens of the Town desire to have their children instructed by teachers who stay here merely for the purpose of procuring a short service of experience so as to enable them to procure better paid positions, it is absolutely necessary that some change be made in the direction indicated.

The Committee have provided in their budget and in their request for the annual appropriation a sufficient sum of money to allow them to increase the maximum salaries to which teachers may look forward and so make some advance in making the personnel of our teaching force a matter of some permanency, and if the suggestion of the Committee is accepted by the citizens of the Town we believe that the tendency of the teachers to use our public schools merely as a training course will be decreased.

REPAIRS ON SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

At the annual Town meeting in March, 1916, this Committee after carefully going over the condition of the school property recommended that the sum of \$2,000 be appropriated for this department, and looking backward over the necessities and expenditures of the past year it seems that although the Town meeting voted us only \$1,500 the School Committee estimate was much nearer the sum required. The multiplicity of small pieces of work which constantly occur in keeping our school buildings in running order and in a safe condition for the pupils are a constant source of expense and must, of course, be attended to promptly. The maintenance of roofs and heating apparatus the past year has constituted about one-third of the sum voted at the annual meeting for this Department.

Ballard School

Early in the year the condition of the roof of the Ballard School came up for consideration. This roof has been the subject of much discussion ever since the building was erected about seven years ago. We secured the recommendations and estimates of many experts from neighboring cities, most of which were impossible for your Committee to consider with favor with our small appropriation. After much discussion with the architect, who enlightened us as to the cause of the leakage and the original roofer who suggested a remedy for the trouble, a plan was finally agreed upon and the work completed with a five year guarantee clause in the contract for about two hundred and two dollars, which should in the judgment of your Committee last at least ten years. The interior of the Ballard School shows the effect of this leakage and is to say the least in a disgraceful condition. It is hoped that a sufficient sum will be appropriated to put this interior in proper order.

Mansfield School

This is one of the oldest of our school buildings and its condition begins to show it. Before school closed for the summer vacation, it became necessary to repair the stairs inside the building as they had become unsafe. This was done at once at a cost of about \$30. After school closed a thorough overhauling was made of the outside steps and

platforms, which together with the sills had rotted away. This work cost considerably more than was at first estimated on account of the extent to which the sills had decayed. Your Committee felt that to save the building it was best to be thorough at the start so the work was placed in the hands of the Town Building Inspector, under whose direction it was completed.

Roby School

Much work needs to be done on the inside of the Roby School. The plaster ceilings in several rooms have been falling down for the past three years. These have been patched to keep them safe. All of the ceilings need tinting and the walls need painting. In fact about every building in Town is in urgent need of repairs in this respect. This is one of our best buildings and it should not be allowed to deteriorate. We also suggest that a large coal pocket be built sufficient to contain a year's supply of coal. This will give the Town the advantage of a full supply of coal for this building in better condition.

Felton School

During the summer an inspection of the furnaces at the Felton School disclosed a dangerous condition of the fire pots, which caused a strong odor of coal gas. After some delay a contract was made with a local plumber and the work was completed early in the autumn.

Oaklandvale School

During the summer vacation a substantial coal bin with cement floor was built in the basement and about three tons of coal that had been buried in the dirt floor of the cellar was screened clean and put into the new bin. This constituted about one-half of the coal supply for the present winter. Many improvements are needed around and about the building. The cellar wall needs pointing. The lower room will soon be needed to provide room for the increased number of pupils. Some painting and tinting would greatly improve the schoolroom. The inside doors to the schoolroom need new panels as the old ones are cracked and let in the cold. The outside of the building should be painted especially the front which is much defaced by autographs and other pencil marks.

High School

At the High School a cabinet should be provided for the drawing boards, and a study hall provided where the pupils could improve more of their time in school. Provision should be made for partitioning off the alcove of the Auditorium for use in drawing instruction. The remainder of the Auditorium should be maintained for a study hall and should be provided with additional lighting facilities by means of a skylight, or otherwise. Better rooms are needed for both the Manual Training and Domestic Science Departments, which are useful and worthy branches and should be kept up to the high standard which has been undertaken. Your Committee recommends that the sum of \$2,000 be appropriated for repairs on buildings and grounds.

Lynnhurst and North Saugus Schools

In accordance with the recommendation of the Committee of last year, the North Saugus School Building was painted this year. This was all we were able to do, except take care of heat in stoves and furnace, etc. Both of these schools are full to overflowing now and have been for several years. Pupils are being sent from both of these schools to East Saugus, and Saugus Center. The unfortunate part of it is there is no direct communication between these two villages and the center of the Town. This necessitates a long and tedious ride through Lynn and a change of cars, and then a half-hour ride to Saugus. Some of these children have to leave their homes at seven-thirty in the morning and arrive home at five-thirty at night. This not only makes a hardship on the parents and children, but is decidedly harmful in its moral effects on such young children. The Lynnhurst Building, while one of the more modern schools, having a good basement, a furnace, toilets, ventilating system, etc., is only a one-room building, accommodating the first five grades or about forty pupils. Your Committee feel that this building could be remodeled and made into a two-room building at not too great a cost and thus take care of the six grades in this village for some time to come.

The North Saugus Building is one of the oldest in Town, with no modern improvements, no basement, no furnace, no ventilation, and no toilets. A glimpse into one of these rooms on a cold day recalls the old open fireplace, where the one nearest the heat roast, while those in the back of the room freeze. The two rooms are full and all above the sixth grade are being sent to other parts of the Town. Your Committee in view of these facts recommend that there should be a new school building of four to six rooms in this section of the Town for the proper housing of the first six grades, and that some proper means of transportation be furnished the children required to attend the Junior High School at Saugus Center.

New Schools

Permit us to say that it is a stimulus to have people outside of the school management take interest in our work. It helps to place our needs before the townspeople understandingly. Much hurried and unsatisfactory building of schools, including plumbing, has been done in past years at a large unnecessary annual cost. We feel strongly that when a district asks for a new school building — and there are three that should be supplanted at an early date — that those asking for such a building should give the Town a very clear statement of the adequate needs, its purpose, and possible destination of such a building. The representative of the district should state exactly what will be given in return for the voted appropriation, and provision should be made for its completion, and proper supervision during construction.

It is a regrettable fact that in the history of public school construction in the Town of Saugus, it has been the rule that no member of the School Board be made a member of the Building Committee. We feel that this is an opportune time to suggest that in the appointment of Committees to provide for future construction that the School Department of the Town should have a substantial representation on the Committee to whom is entrusted the charge of the construction, to the end that school buildings may be built to better serve the educational aims and requirements of the community.

Sanitation

It has been decided that it was unwise to carry out at this time the plans in the possession of the School Committee for the improvement of school sanitation. First, because the cellar at the Armitage School is too dark, and at the North Saugus School there is no cellar of any kind. Secondly, because changes for entering the building will have to be made thus making it unusually expensive and not altogether satisfactory when completed.

The Kaustine plan is being looked into by the Committee. This system has been tried out with success by the Institute of Technology and may be adaptable to conditions in Saugus. It is quite inexpensive as compared with plumbing and it might be wise to consider its installation for temporary use until new buildings take the place of the old. Something must be done along these lines at an early date.

Owing to the epidemic of last summer and fall the Committee intend to have the cellars whitewashed in all the schools, with lime at the proper time.

Heating

The heating and ventilating of the schools could be vastly improved and more economically maintained with more satisfactory results. For illustration, one of the schools with three rooms has four pieces of heating apparatus and they have never heated the entire building satisfactorily at all times during the winter months. We would recommend that a good heating and ventilating system for schools be studied and as the old give out, do not add to the old, but start the installation of a system that will save money now expended for fuel, and materially decrease the large expenditures for this purpose which now have to be provided for in our annual budget.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Education

General Expenses.

Superintendent's salary	2,000.00	
Superintendent, care of supplies	50.00	
Secretary	50.00	
Attendance officer	150.00	
Attendance, officer, special	5.00	
School physician	300.00	
Clerk	43.98	
Printing, stationery, postage	183.13	
Telephone	104.61	
Traveling expenses	29.13	
School census	94.92	
All other	7.25	
	<hr/>	3,018.02

Teachers' Salaries.

High and ninth grade	10,372.80	
Elementary	27,885.56	
Music, drawing, sewing and manual training	2,970.00	
	<hr/>	41,228.36
		<hr/>
		\$44,246.38

Text Books and Supplies

High and Ninth Grade.

Books	823.64	
Supplies	672.90	
	<hr/>	1,496.54

Elementary

Books	1,350.02	
Supplies	1,154.22	
	<hr/>	2,504.24

<i>Amt. carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,000.78	\$44,246.38

Amt. brought forward, \$4,000.78 \$44,246.38

Manual Training.

Supplies . . . 239.77

Drawing.

Supplies . . . 2.90

Domestic Science.

Supplies . . . 19.95

Tuition.

Tuition . . . 419.82

Transportation.

Electrics . . . 550.00

Support of Truants.

Essex County . . 135.57

Janitor Service.

High 924.66

Other 3,634.32

4,558.98

9,927.77

Fuel and Light

High.

Coal and Wood . . 1,258.12

Gas and electricity . 67.20

1,325.32

Other.

Coal and wood . . 3,711.84

Gas and electricity . 96.25

3,808.09

5,133.41

Amt. carried forward, \$59,307.56

Amt. brought forward,

\$59,307.56

Building and Grounds**Interior Repairs.**

Carpentry and paint-		
ing	535.21	
Plumbing	463.20	
Masonry	55.75	
Electrical	110.23	
Glass shades	24.11	
Oiling floors	214.50	
Other	15.15	
	<hr/>	1,418.15

Outside Repairs.

Carpentry and paint-		
ing	201.50	
Masonry	1.92	
	<hr/>	203.42

Furniture and Furnishings.

Other	104.70
-----------------	--------

Janitor's Supplies.

High	7.92	
Other	53.78	
	<hr/>	61.70

Other Expenses.

Diplomas' graduating		
expenses	79.29	
Water	430.60	
Cleaning vaults	70.00	
Express	26.91	
All other	13.70	
	<hr/>	620.50

Amt. carried forward,

\$2,408.47 \$59,307.56

<i>Amt. brought forward,</i>	\$2,408.47	\$59,307.56
------------------------------	------------	-------------

Unpaid bills, year 1915		
-------------------------	--	--

general	59.82	
-------------------	-------	--

Unpaid bills, year 1915		
-------------------------	--	--

repairs	35.53	
-------------------	-------	--

	<hr/>	95.35
--	-------	-------

		<hr/>	2,503.82
--	--	-------	----------

Total for Education .		
-----------------------	--	--

		<hr/>	\$61,811.38
--	--	-------	-------------

New High School Building

Building and Land.

Architect contract on account	3,326.48
--	----------

Advertising bids	64.38
----------------------------	-------

Building contract on account	35,071.85
---	-----------

Heating and ventilat- ing contract on acct.	7,157.00
--	----------

Land	3,951.72
----------------	----------

Expenses and record- ing deed	4.41
--	------

Cleaning school build- ing	21.45
---	-------

Moving coal.	10.00
----------------------	-------

	<hr/>	49,607.29
--	-------	-----------

Smoke Proof Enclosure.

Architect contract	90.56
------------------------------	-------

Contract for enclosure contract	1,509.44
--	----------

	<hr/>	1,600.00
--	-------	----------

Total New Building to date		
---	--	--

	<hr/>	<hr/>	\$51,207.29
--	-------	-------	-------------

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee of the Town of Saugus:

The twenty-fourth annual report of the Superintendent of Schools is here presented.

School Sessions

The sessions for the different schools are the same as they were last year, namely, High School, 7.40 to 12.15; Ninth Grade, 12.30 to 4.30; Old School, 8.40 to 1.20; and the other schools, 9 to 12 and 1.30 to 3.30. These sessions have been satisfactory with the exception of the Ninth Grade session. This session has been so short as to eliminate practically all study periods in the school. For some of the pupils of this grade this fact explains partly their unsatisfactory standing. We are expecting a great deal when we think that all pupils of this age and grade will make satisfactory preparation of all their work outside of school.

Home Study

The new building will remedy this condition. For with an eight-period day opportunity for study sufficient for the greater part of the pupils' work will be provided. This does not imply that there should be no home study. It simply means that little home study will be required. Of course the pupil who learns one of the most valuable lessons that the school teaches, intense application to duty, will through interest and zeal in his work find time for home study. He will use every legitimate means possible to gain a mastery of the assigned task. He will soon recognize that lasting and desirable results come only from his own endeavors. Others can not do the work for him, but wise parents and tutors can point the way for him. Shame on

the school and the teacher that derides the divine obligations of parenthood by forbidding the child to seek any legitimate guidance in mastering the task that has been imposed upon it.

Teachers

The large eighth grade of this year made it necessary to open another room for this grade in the Old School. The large third and fourth grades in the Roby School made it necessary to open there an overflow room for these grades. The necessary enlargement of our entire high school program made it necessary to employ two more teachers in the High School, making an addition of four teachers to our entire teaching force.

What changes have occurred in our teaching force may be seen in the two lists given later in this report. Low salaries in nearly all cases are responsible for these changes.

Transportation

Six hundred dollars for transportation at the present time on the Bay State Street Railway at half fare shows the extent of the lack of school accommodations in the various sections of the Town from which pupils are transported to school. While many towns in this Commonwealth have a transportation bill several times as large as this yet this is a large bill for us. Next September when our school system takes the form which we have adopted for a six year elementary course and a six year secondary course we shall need new rules and regulations for the management of the transportation problem.

Transportation to the Junior High School

We have never furnished free transportation to high school pupils because the Town has never maintained at any one time more than one high school. The idea of free transportation arose from closing the schools of one district and forcing the children to attend school in another district at a rather long distance from home. In keeping with this idea the children who attend the outlying schools of Lynnhurst, North Saugus, Oaklandvale and some sections of Cliftdale should be given transportation to the seventh and eighth grades in the new Junior High School.

Transportation from North Saugus

The transportation from North Saugus at the present time by the Bay State Street Railway is very unsatisfactory in more ways than one. After a trial of two years I am convinced that the hardship and the dangers to the pupils are too great for this practice to be continued any longer. The only immediate solution of this problem is for the Town to purchase a suitable barge and hire a competent person to take charge of it. By a suitable barge I mean one that is properly closed, heated and ventilated so as to give the maximum of comfort to the children. Such a plan is easily within our means and I believe will prove entirely satisfactory to all concerned. Of course if the seventh and eighth grade pupils do not fill the car the remaining room should be given to the other high school pupils without charge, preference always being given to the girls and the pupils of the lower classes.

School Accommodations at North Saugus, Lynnhurst and West Cliftdale

In recent years there has been a marked increase in the number of pupils at North Saugus, Lynnhurst and West Cliftdale. The accommodations in these districts are inadequate and in the near future some relief should be provided in the way of enlarged buildings. The building at Lynnhurst is a modern single room edifice. Another room should be added at once. The buildings at North Saugus and West Cliftdale are two-room structures and are too old to be modernized economically. They are also too small for the communities in which they are located. They should be disposed of in their present condition as advantageously as possible and replaced by modern and adequate structures that will serve the communities for other purposes in addition to that of a school. At least a branch library and community hall could be easily provided in the new structures.

Location of the New North Saugus School

By locating the new building for North Saugus on the side hill south of Hawkes' Corner the congestion at Lynnhurst and in the lower grades at Saugus Center would be

relieved. Of course in a growing town like Saugus all new school buildings should be so constructed as to admit of additions without a waste of funds.

Six and Six Plan

Later in this report we present a tentative program of studies for the six year secondary course. If a proper equipment is provided for maintaining this program there is not the slightest doubt but what the best of results will follow.

That the citizens want such a program is shown by their votes to erect a junior high school and to continue the commercial, domestic science and manual training departments.

I would like to discuss this program at much greater length but there are several sufficient reasons why I should not do so at the present time. So, for the present we must content ourselves with its simple presentation.

Other phases of the six and six plan, the age of entrance, the maintenance of schools of the first six grades as near to the homes of the pupils as possible, departmental teaching, the elimination of the ninth grade, etc., have been discussed in previous reports.

Junior High School

"For the sake of clearness it is advisable to agree at the outset on a meaning for the term 'Junior High School.' In the first place it is a school to be entered by pupils who have completed the first six grades. This school prescribes for all certain portions of the old upper grade curriculum which it considers essential to American life and citizenship. As a rule it provides for boys and girls types of educational activity of distinctive interest to each. Further, it offers to pupils who have no definite aims, limited opportunities for testing, discovering and analyzing themselves and by so doing makes it possible for them in some degree to develop aims. Finally it gives to pupils with definite aims an early start toward the realization of those aims. These characteristics then suggest the following definition for junior high school: It is a school which receives twelve-year-old children as they come from the limited field of a strictly elementary education and offers them an oppor-

tunity to develop and test themselves in a wider field of work where choice as well as necessity determines the individual's course.

"The third characteristic of the junior high school is its recognition of the particular educational needs of the boys and girls as embryonic members of a society in which the place of the sexes is pretty clearly defined. Our country knows no peasant class. The only place clearly conceded to married women is in the home. The American people are hardly likely to imitate age-long European custom in harnessing women permanently to the soil and to machinery. The American woman should be like Cornelia, a home queen with family jewels. The junior high school makes a clear differentiation of aims in the school work of boys and girls through its organization for manual training and home making courses. Its opponents are far from united against this feature. Many, indeed, heartily approve it, others are willing to accept it reluctantly. Only the thorough-going conservatives oppose it on the ground that the regular high school is the place for this differentiation or on the ground that there is too much need of drill on English essentials in the upper grades to permit any allotment of time to the new subjects. On the whole the battle along this line seems to have been pretty fairly won by the junior high school." (Extract from Report on Educational Progress in Massachusetts.)

Needs

New walks and improved grounds at the High School.

Playground apparatus for all school grounds.

At least one large athletic field.

A school nurse.

A school dentist.

Some way to humidify the air in the school rooms.

A revised code of regulations for the School Department.

A full time paid clerk to keep the office of the Department open throughout the day and through vacations.

Lockers for all basement cloakrooms.

Adequate accommodations for the Manual Training and Domestic Science Departments. The physical laboratory now occupied by the Domestic Science Department is needed

for other school work. The Manual Training quarters are too far from the school to give proper correlation with the regular work of the school. If the furnaces and coal bins were removed from the basement in the High School good and well lighted quarters for both of these departments would thereby be provided. The safety of the pupils and the lesser cost of fuel and janitor service also demand the removal of the old furnaces.

Another urgent need is adequate accommodations for serving a lunch daily to a thousand pupils at the High School next year. Placing the Domestic Science in the basement will help to supply this vitally important need.

Suitable quarters are needed for the Drawing Department. Further delay in this matter ought not to be made.

A large study room at the High School. The old Assembly Hall seems to be the only place for such a purpose.

Conclusion

To avoid a too voluminous report I have refrained from discussing some of our school problems, although there is much need for such discussion. Instead, the space has been given to various tables and reports not usually found in our school report.

Material progress has been made. No other system of schools in the Commonwealth is giving so much to its pupils at so small a cost as ours. At this time it is fitting that I express my appreciation of the service rendered by all who have in any way by word or deed sought to enhance the welfare of our schools. To the Finance Committee for its thorough investigation of our special departments and its clear and fearless report of the same we express our gratitude. This report of the Finance Committee with its acceptance by the citizens assembled in town meeting is one of the most constructive pieces of work for the betterment of our schools that has been accomplished in the last decade. Nothing is more salutary for the public school than a just appreciation of its work by the whole community. Especially would I commend the teachers whose ideals, whose enthusiasm, and whose devotion to their chosen work more than all else determine the standard and the efficiency of the school.

For the courteous manner in which you as a Committee have accepted or rejected from time to time various matters proposed by me I express my sincere appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM FISHER SIMS,

Superintendent of Schools.

January 27, 1917.

REPORT OF GARDEN INSPECTOR

MR. WM. F. SIMS, Supt. of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

At your invitation I have visited the homes of the one hundred and thirty seven pupils in Town having home gardens. Fifty-six of these pupils carried through their undertaking. Only pupils of the Felton, Roby, Ballard and Armitage schools comprised this list.

In making this report of my inspection of each garden, I have taken as a basis these four items: Kinds of vegetables in the garden, condition of the garden at time of inspection and age of the pupil owning the garden. Ample allowance was made in giving the per cent. on the condition of the garden at time of inspection for early vegetables grown and harvested before the inspection. One hundred per cent. was the highest mark given on the condition of a garden.

Weather conditions this season have been very unfavorable to many kinds of vegetables, especially corn and potatoes. These two vegetables have formed the greater part of the annual exhibit in previous years. My inspection showed that very few gardens contained these two vegetables this season. Therefore owing to the poor season and the necessarily small number of exhibitors it

was thought best not to hold the annual vegetable and flower exhibit.

Practically the same situation was encountered last year when the pupils reported that their potatoes and many other vegetables had been ruined by the excessive rainfall.

As it has been decided this year to award prizes to those having the best gardens, in place of the usual premiums given at the annual vegetable and flower exhibit, I herewith submit the report of my inspection together with the list of prize winners and those deserving honorable mention.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLERY C. METCALF,

SAUGUS, Sept. 25, 1916.

PRIZE WINNERS

Vegetables

First Prize: — Milton Shorey.

Second Prize: — Forrest Dickason, Beryle Gaylor, Earle Gaylor, John Hanlon, Ernest Hoffman, Theodore Husler, Joseph Murphy, Dorothy Shorey, Thelma Shorey.

Flowers

First Prize: — Elizabeth Drake.

Second Prize: — Ellen Hobbs, Lawrence Foster, Thelma Travers.

List of those Securing over 69% Deserving Honorable Mention

Allister Allen, Karl Allen, Oswald Anderson, William Bakewell, Edward Bannon, John Bannon, Herman Blake, Howard Berrett, Stanley Day, Arline Fuller, Benjamin Fullerton, Delia Garofano, Frank Garofano, Everett Glover, William Glover, Margaret Hastings, Herbert Kelley, Robert Kelley, Catherine Kelley, Charles Kimball, Clemens Koehler, Annie Kohanski, Lucy Kohanski, Lewis Lucas, Clarence March, Frank McDuffee, George Nicholson, Eugene Pitman, Evelyn Snow, Julia Taylor.

Two pupils whose names appear on the honorable mention list had vegetables that are uncommon in this locality.

Margaret Hastings of the Felton School had excellent specimens of popcorn and summer asparagus in her garden. Benjamin Fullerton of the Roby School had several peanut vines that were growing luxuriantly at the time of the garden inspection and gave promise of maturing before cold weather.

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE'S REPORT

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will instruct the school committee to combine the offices of superintendent of schools and principal of the high school and thus cause a saving of nearly \$2,000 per annum.

Under the above article it was voted at the last Town meeting that the matter be referred to the finance committee and it to report at this meeting, and upon which the finance committee report as follows:

The committee is unanimous in its opinion that it would be unwise and, under present conditions, impossible from an efficiency standpoint to combine the positions of superintendent of schools and principal of the high school in the town of Saugus.

Only seven towns in the Commonwealth at present combine the two positions, indicating that this system of management does not obtain to any extent, and the committee is informed that in these towns this method does not give general satisfaction.

In every case where the two positions are combined the number of school children and school buildings is much less than in Saugus. Moreover the school buildings are comparatively close together and more easily accessible than in our Town.

In the event of a merger of the two positions it would be necessary to employ an assistant principal in the high school, for there must of necessity become one in authority in the high school in the absence of the person holding the two positions. The saving would be problematical and, in any event, not substantial.

The committee is of the opinion that conditions in Saugus require a man to give his whole time to the office of superintendent of schools.

The number of pupils in this Town is greater, with one exception, than that of any town in the State in proportion to the population.

The present enrollment is 2,239 and the present number of school buildings is 14; furthermore, the school buildings by no means are near together.

In short, in order to combine the above-named offices the following conditions ought to exist:

1. Reasonably small number of school buildings.
2. School buildings within a reasonable radius and easily accessible.
3. Reasonably small number of pupils.

The committee is of the opinion that these conditions do not prevail in Saugus, and therefore, do not recommend combining the two offices.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. HILL,

For the Committee.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will instruct the school committee to abolish the three coaching teachers and thus cause a saving of \$1,800 per annum.

Under the above article and in accordance with the vote of the Town, the finance committee submits the following report:

The purpose of the coaching teachers is to assist delinquent pupils who, from sickness or some other cause, are unable to keep up with the rest of the class.

In towns where the classes are small and therefore more time can be given to delinquent pupils, the need of coaching teachers is not so apparent. In Saugus, where the classes are large, it is impossible for a teacher to give much, if any, individual instruction, and in many cases pupils would fail of promotion unless they receive individual instruction and assistance.

During the past year 650 pupils have received additional help and assistance from the coaching teachers.

The committee finds that the coaching teachers are doing a necessary work, and by reason of their help and

assistance a substantial number of pupils are able to continue with their class.

For the above reasons, the committee are of the opinion that as long as the present conditions continue the coaching teachers should be retained.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. HILL,

For the Committee.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will instruct the school committee to abolish the teacher of manual training and thus cause a saving of \$1200, per annum.

Under the above article and in accordance with the vote of the Town, the finance committee submits the following report:

The course in manual training is practical and valuable to the boy in that it suggests to him certain lines of endeavor which cannot be obtained in any other way or from any other source in the school curriculum. He is taught the use of tools which can only prove valuable to him later in life, and if he determines upon learning a trade as his means of livelihood the course in manual training supplies a good foundation upon which to do so.

The boy who does not intend to learn a trade is also benefited because of this training and doubtless will be able to put to advantage what he has learned, although of course not to the extent as the boy who makes a trade his life's work.

In the opinion of the committee, not enough time is devoted to this course, but even in the limited time permitted much of real value is acquired.

Competition of the present day is keen in all lines of endeavor and none the less so in industrial and mechanical lines. The boys of our schools ought not to be deprived of any opportunity which would give them the ability to successfully compete with boys in other towns and cities in which the course in manual training is considered an important factor in the preparation of the average boy to pursue his life's work successfully.

The course in our schools is given by a practical man who instills in the minds of the boys the benefits to be obtained

from the course and the committee finds substantial progress is being made.

For the above reasons the committee is of the opinion that the course in manual training ought to be retained.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. HILL,

For the Committee.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will instruct the school committee to abolish the teacher of domestic science, and thus cause a saving of \$600 per annum.

Under the above article, and in accordance with the vote of the Town, the finance committee submits the following report.

A course in domestic science is given in practically all towns of the Commonwealth of the size of Saugus.

In the course as given in Saugus the girls are taught sewing and are able to make and do make simple and necessary articles of wearing apparel. Practical instruction along this line is afforded and the committee finds the benefits obtained therefore are valuable and useful, and in many cases assistance is rendered to the mother and family at home.

The value of certain foods and the preparation of the same is also taught the girls in a practical and efficient manner and doubtless is or ought to be of benefit to the family of which the girl is a part.

In the high school the girls manage and supply a lunch counter where good food is provided at a minimum cost. This lunch counter is self-supporting.

The proper preparation and selection of food is certainly very desirable and the course in domestic science aims to furnish, and, in the opinion of the committee, does furnish, the necessary instruction.

When the course becomes fully established it is contemplated that economies and proper care of the homes shall be included. This, certainly, would be desirable, as proper care of the home, having in mind suitable sanitation and adequate ventilation, is necessary for the health of the entire family.

For the reasons stated, the committee feels that the course in domestic science is of substantial value and ought to be retained.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. HILL,
For the Committee.

Table of Attendance, School Year, 1915-1916

School	Enrollment	Aggregate Attendance	Average Attendance	No. of Days of School	Average Membership
High	314	42994	242.7	177	262.3
Grade Nine	156	23417	134.6	174	145.9
Roby	403	61158	344.9	177.5	374.4
Felton	261	40514	235.2	177.5	255.9
Lincoln	126	19836	111.8	177.5	120.6
Cliftondale	182	28090	158.	177.5	173.2
Armitage	76	11368.5	64.8	175.5	68.3
Ballard	285	45281	254.2	177.5	269.7
Mansfield	168	26797.5	150.8	177.5	219.7
Emerson	160	24816.5	140.7	177.5	151.7
North Saugus	87	9684.5	68.	158	70.9
Lynnhurst	39	4669.	28.6	164	31.1
Oaklandvale	24	3569.5	20.3	178	22.3
Old School	55	7454	42.	178	45.5
Totals	2336	349649.5	1996.6		2211.5

School Census, September, 1916

Five to seven years of age, 214 boys, 200 girls, — total, 414.

Seven to fourteen years of age, 821 boys, 755 girls; total, 1,576.

Fourteen to sixteen years of age, 198 boys, 177 girls; total, 375.

Certificates Issued in 1916

Five hundred and thirty-one certificates (literate).

Nine educational certificates (illiterate) two persons.

One hundred thirty-three employment certificates.

Three home permits.

The educational certificates are issued to persons from sixteen to twenty-one years of age.

The employment certificates are issued to persons from fourteen to sixteen years of age.

The home permits are issued to persons from fourteen to sixteen years of age.

Counting duplicates, we have written 1,361 certificates.

A comparison of all the towns in the Commonwealth having a population of more than 5,000 and a valuation less than \$4,000 per pupil in the average membership of the public schools. The State valuation is \$8,686 per pupil in the average membership. This table shows how many thousand dollars must be taxed for the education of one pupil.

TOWNS	Valuation of 1915 per Pupil in Average Membership, Year Ending June 30, 1916		Expenditure per \$1,000 Valuation for School Support from Local Taxation, Year Ending December 31, 1915		Rate of Total Tax per \$1,000 Valuation, 1915		Expenditure per Pupil in Average Membership	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Blackstone	\$2,603	347	\$9.59	4	\$20.60	107	\$25.85	347
Palmer	3,142	336	8.67	13	18.20	191	28.43	335
Saugus	3,227	331 ^a	8.04	28 ^b	22.30	51 ^c	26.31	346 ^d
Monson	3,319	330	10.00	1	20.00	124	38.40	208
Middleborough	3,376	329	8.50	19	22.40	50	30.50	313
South Hadley	3,435	327	8.52	16	24.30	14	30.67	310
Northbridge	3,487	325	8.23	25	17.50	218	28.74	332
Maynard	3,512	323	7.68	44	20.00	122	26.96	344
Millbury	3,537	320	7.75	41	24.00	17	28.19	336
Bridgewater	3,658	311	8.62	14	22.20	53	32.71	292
Abington	3,767	303	9.72	3	25.40	5	37.05	226
Methuen	3,807	301	7.60	47	24.30	13	29.71	321
Hudson	3,938	292	7.11	70	23.30	29	28.62	334

(a) Means 330 municipalities in this Commonwealth had a higher valuation per pupil.

(b) Means 27 municipalities in this Commonwealth paid a higher tax for support of schools.

(c) Means 50 municipalities had a higher tax rate than Saugus.

(d) Means only 7 municipalities in this Commonwealth spent less per pupil than Saugus.

Annual Enrollment by Grades in September for Thirteen Years

GRADES	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
1	159	211	212	241	234	221	245	166*	225	267	266	245	261
2	158	140	157	199	197	196	213	204	170	257	262	265	240
3	152	174	162	170	179	192	203	209	223	172	227	258	256
4	122	153	171	203	181	196	224	199	204	224	235	212	269
5	121	130	147	167	163	181	166	203	222	204	238	220	202
6	140	142	125	164	159	150	210	182	207	237	199	232	207
7	115	116	117	112	133	140	140	164	192	147	181	173	150
8	93	107	109	90	89	119	115	115	132	177	154	175	259
9	88	87	92	94	79	85	107	104	100	144	153	154	164
10	48	48	60	48	60	41	39	66	58	93	140	115	114
11	27	38	35	46	43	45	29	26	46	45	72	109	57
12	19	17	32	20	39	30	31	28	18	32	37	53	72
13	16	11	10	20	12	18	15	17	23	17	34	28	39
Ungraded	93	100	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	1351	1474	1528	1584	1598	1614	1747	1717	1820	2035†	2198	2239	2290

* Apparent decrease due to raising of age of entrance.

† Large increase due to labor law requiring all children between 14 and 16 years of age not working to attend school.

List of Teachers, School Year Beginning Sept. 7, 1915

High School

Arthur L. Williams	Vermont University*	Principal	1914	\$1,800
Charles L. Smith	Harvard College*	Principal	1916	1,600
(From Mar. 20, 1916)				
Charles T. Senay	Trinity College* A.B. Univ. of Ill.* A.M.	Submaster	1915	800
Theodora A. Hooker	Boston University* Columbia* A.M.	Com. Dept.	1914	1,200
Amy Candida Guilford	Boston University*	Assistant	1915	650
Bessie B. Hart	Bates College*	Assistant	1915	650
Marion B. Healy	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	700
Nellie L. Hadley	Bates College*	Assistant	1914	650
Mildred Louise Davis	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	650
Ruth L. Fearing	Boston University*	Assistant	1915	600

Ninth Grade

Inez M. Gray, to December 20	Tufts College*	Principal	1915	600
Nellie A. Hanson, from January 5	Woburn Training Sch.*	Principal	1916	850
Lillian E. Townsend	Malden Business Coll.*	Grade 9	1915	550
M. Elizabeth Francis	Radcliffe*	Grade 9	1915	500
Mary M. Snushall	Bridgewater Normal Sch.* University of Illinois*	Grade 9	1915	550

Roby School

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal 8	1909	750
Mildred Seaton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1914	550
Rachael H. Steele	Bridgewater Nor. Sch.*	Grade 6	1915	500
Gladys M. McKay	Salem Normal School*	Grade 5-6	1915	500
Lilla G. Quint	Saugus High School*	Grade 4	1898	600
Esther J. Nichols	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 3	1914	550
Olive L. Swezey	Salem Normal School*	Grade 2	1915	500
Eva R. Baker	Milton High School*	Grade 1	1912	600

Felton School

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School*	Principal 8	1892	750
Elizabeth E. Nelson	Castine Normal School*	Grade 7	1913	600
Elizabeth B. Taylor	Lafayette Training Sch.*	Grade 6	1914	550
Hazel T. Stackpole	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 4-5	1915	500
Dora E. Arkerson	Salem Normal School*	Grade 2	1914	600
Margaret Chater	Hyannis Normal Sch.	Grade 1	1914	550

Lincoln School

Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Nor. Sch.*	Grade 6	1914	600
Mary O. Mackey	Hyannis Nor. School*	Grade 5	1914	550
Florence L. Little	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1907	600

* Graduate.

Clifftondale School

Maud A. Moore	Portsmouth Train. Sch.*	Principal 4	1909	650
Myra E. Wood	Farmington Nor. School	Grade 3	1913	600
Doris Kohlrausch	Lowell Normal School*	Grade 2	1909	600
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	600

Armitage School

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1905	600
Jeanette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary*	Grades 1-2	1911	600

Ballard School

Elizabeth M. Scoville	New Britian Nor. Sch.*	Principal 8	1913	750
Katherine Moynihan	Salem Normal School*	Grade 8	1914	550
Annie E. Nash	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 7	1915	525
M. C. Willey	Salem Normal School*	Grade 6-7	1915	500
A. Louise Stetson	Gorham Normal Sch.*	Grade 6	1915	500
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	600
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School*	Grade 5	1910	600
Clara D. Ferris	Fitchburg Normal Sch.*	Grade 5	1914	600

Mansfield School

Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal School			
	Lynn Training*	Principal 4	1912	650
Ida C. Hunt	Plymouth Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1913	600
A. M. MacAchorn	Gorham Normal Sch.*	Grade 2	1915	550
Laura H. Bailey	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1914	550

Emerson School

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Principal 4	1908	650
Helen P. Dinsmore to December 22	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1914	550
Marion L. Canning, from January 3	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1916	500
Mildred E. Jones, to December 22	Bridgewater Nor. Sch.*	Grade 2	1913	600
Marion Patriquin, from January 3	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 2	1916	500
Ida Mae Atwood	Plymouth Normal Sch.*	Grade 1	1915	500

North Saugus School

Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal Sch.	Grades 4-7	1914	550
Ruth Willey	Salem Normal School*	Grades 1-3	1915	500

Lynnhurst School

Virginia A. Sawyer	Hampden Academy*	Grades 1-5	1913	600
--------------------	------------------	------------	------	-----

* Graduate.

Oaklandvale School

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911	600
-----------------	----------------------	------------	------	-----

Special Teachers

Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal School	Coach, Cld'e	1912	600
Mary K. Murphy	Hyannis Normal Sch.*	Coach, Roby	1912	600
C. Louise Anderson	Presque Isle Nor. Sch.*	Coach, E.S.	1913	550
Mabel F. Rodowsky	N. Eng. Con. of Music*			
	Weaver School of Music*	Music	1915	450
Florence F. Cooper	Mass. Nor. Art School*	Drawing	1912	700
Ruth Powers	Framingham Nor. Sch.*	Do. Science	1915	600
Wm. C. Houghton	Tabor College B. S. and A. B., Lawrence Scien- tific School	Man. Train.	1915	1,200

School Physicians

Dr. George C. Parcher	Precinct 1	1908	100
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Precinct 2	1911	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

Attendance Officers

Thomas E. Berrett	Precinct 1	1915	50
James P. Sullivan	Precinct 2	1914	50
Frank W. Joy	Precinct 3	1895	50

Janitors

George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale	1912	75
George A. Porter	North Saugus	1911	100
J. E. F. Marsh	High School	1906	1,000
James A. Marsland	Roby School, Manual Training and Old School	1909	825
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	550
James W. Rea	Clifftondale, Lincoln and Emerson	1894	950
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield	1911	850
A. G. Williams	Armitage		125
C. N. Wromstead, Jr.	Lynnhurst	1900	110

* Graduate.

MEDICAL INSPECTION
Examination by School Physicians

Ailments	Doctor Parcher	Doctor Perkins	Doctor Gale	Total
Adenoids	16	145	5	166
Blind in one eye			1	1
Chickenpox	2		7	9
Conjunctivitis			4	4
Chorea	3			3
Curvature of spine			1	1
Decayed teeth	42	69	11	122
Eczema of the ear		1		1
Eczema of the nose			4	4
Enlarged glands	7		15	22
Enlarged tonsils	35	47	14	96
Heart disease			1	1
Impetigo contagiosa	2	2	18	22
Ivy poisoning			1	1
Malnutrition	3		2	5
Mental deficiency	2			2
Mumps			7	7
Nasal catarrh			4	4
Nits	26		8	34
Otorrhoea	3		2	5
Pediculosis		23	10	33
Tonsillitis		1	8	9
Wearing glasses			10	10
Whooping cough			4	4
Total cases	141	288	137	566

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS

For the year 1916	Mr. Berrett	Mr. Sullivan	Mr. Joy	Total
Number of cases investigated.	76	106	83	265
Number of cases of truancy ..	7	30	24	61
No. absent for good cause....	60	41	19	120
No. illegally absent	5	35	40	80
No. taken from street to school	2	2	5	9
No. taken to court.....	2	5	4	11
No. of parents summoned to court.....		5	2	7
No. sent to Lawrence Training School.....		1	1	2

Field Day Fund

RECEIPTS

Bal. in Home Savings Bank, Jan. 1, 1915	\$34.82
Gate receipts	100.90
Grammar B. B. League	6.00
Advertising	10.00
	<hr/>
	<u>\$151.72</u>

EXPENDITURES

Band	\$20.00
Prizes Field Day	36.25
Printing	13.00
Police	9.00
Baseballs and bats	8.30
Miscellaneous	2.00
To balance	63.17
	<hr/>
	<u>\$151.72</u>

RECEIPTS

Bal. in Home Savings Bank, Jan. 1, 1916	\$63.17
Gate receipts	63.60
Grammar B. B. League	3.00
Advertising	30.00
Interest to Oct. 1, 1916	3.64
	<hr/>
	<u>\$163.41</u>

EXPENDITURES

Base balls and bats	\$3.20
Prizes Field Day	48.00
Goals for basket ball	3.20
Vaulting Pole	4.75
Printing	17.00
Teaming	2.50
Iron pegs for guard rope	2.50
Garden prizes	8.00
Police	9.00
Miscellaneous	3.47
Bal. in Home Savings Bank, Jan. 1, 1917	61.79
	<hr/>
	<u>\$163.41</u>

Department Receipts turned over to Town Treasurer, Dec. 21, 1916

For: —

Books lost or injured	\$8.84	
Supplies stolen	1.50	
Notebooks and lumber sold . . . . .	.75	
Broken glass . . . . .	.30	
Sale of old books and papers	11.69	
Proceeds from Domestic Science Department	8.00	
	<hr/>	\$31.08

Days when the Flag should be Displayed

Lincoln's Birthday,	Feb. 12
Washington's Birthday,	Feb. 22
Inauguration Day	Mar. 4
Battle of Lexington,	Apr. 19
Battle of Manila Bay	May 1
Mother's Day	2d Sunday in May
Memorial Day (half staff until noon)	May 30
Flag Day,	June 14
Battle of Bunker Hill,	June 17
Independence Day	July 4
Labor Day	1st Monday in Sept.
Lake Erie Day	Sept. 10
Lake Champlain Day,	Sept. 11
Columbus Day	Oct. 12
Battle of Saratoga	Oct. 17
Surrender at Yorktown,	Oct. 19

List of Teachers, School Year Beginning Sept. 18, 1916

High School

Charles L. Smith	Harvard College*	Principal	1916	\$1,700
Edward R. Collier	Harvard College*	Submaster	1916	800
Theodora A. Hooker	Boston University*			
	Columbia *A.M.	Com. Dept.	1914	1,200
Ruth L. Fearing to Jan. 12	Boston University*	Assistant	1915	650
David Hamblen, Jr. from Jan. 15	Boston University*	Assistant	1917	600
	Salem Normal*			
Mildred L. Davis	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	700
Amy C. Guilford	Boston University*	Assistant	1915	700
Lucie M. Norris	Boston University*	Assistant	1916	650
Mary M. Snushall to Nov. 3	Bridgewater Normal Sch.*			
	University of Ill.*	Assistant	1915	600
Florence P. Davoll from Nov. 6	Boston University*	Assistant	1916	600
Elizabeth Hazen	Smith College*	Assistant	1916	600
Gladys L. Cobb to Oct. 26	Tufts College*	Assistant	1916	600
Alice L. Hart from Oct. 27	Radcliffe*	Assistant	1916	600
Nellie L. Hadley	Bates College*	Assistant	1914	700

Ninth Grade

Nellie A. Hanson	Woburn Train. School*	Principal	1916	850
M. Elizabeth Francis	Radcliffe*	Grade 9	1915	550
Ruth Burbank	Tufts College*	Grade 9	1916	500
Katherine Holland	Salem Normal*	Grade 9	1916	550

Old School

Nellie K. Bishop	Framingham Normal*	Grade 8	1915	550
Mabel G. Fillmore	Framingham Normal*	Grade 8	1916	500

Roby School

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal	8	1909	750
Mildred Seaton to Feb. 9	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 7	1914	600	
Olive C. Elliott	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 6	1916	500	
Ethel M. Sailer to Nov. 24	Salem Normal Sch..*	Grade 5	1916	500	
Olive L. Swezey Nov. 27 to Dec. 22	Salem Normal Sch*	Grade 5	1915	550	
Ethel M. Edwards from Feb. 12	Fitchburg Normal*	Grade 5	1917	500	
Lilla G. Quint to Sept. 29	Saugus High Sch.*	Grade 4	1898	650	
Helen H. Perkins from Oct. 2	Gorham Normal Sch.*	Grade 4	1916	500	

* Graduate.

Esther J. Nichols	Gorham Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1914	600
Olive L. Swezey to Nov. 24	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 2	1915	550
Ethel M. Sailer from Nov. 27	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 2	1916	500
Eva R. Baker to Feb. 23	Milton High Sch.*	Grade 1	1912	600
Julia Nourse	Boston Normal Keene Normal	Grade 1	1917	500

Felton School

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal Sch.*	Principal 8	1892	750
Elizabeth E. Nelson	Castine Normal Sch.*	Grade 7	1913	600
Elizabeth B. Taylor	Lafayette Train. Sch.*	Grade 5-6	1914	600
Mildred F. Lombard	Gorham Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1913	600
Hazel T. Stackpole	Gorham Normal Sch.*	Grade 2	1915	550
Margaret W. Chater to Dec. 1	Hyannis Normal Sch.	Grade 1	1914	600
Katherine Callahan from Dec. 4	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 1	1916	500

Lincoln School

Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Nor. Sch.*	Grade 6	1914	600
Mary O. Mackey	Hyannis Nor. School*	Grade 5	1914	600
Florence L. Little to Nov. 24	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1907	600
Jennie H. Dunn from Nov. 27	Fredrickton Normal*	Grade 3	1916	500

Clifftondale School

Maud A. Moore to Sept. 29	Portsmouth Train. Sch.*	Principal 4	1909	650
Lilla G. Quint from Oct. 2	Saugus High School*	Principal 4	1898	650
Myra W. Beckman	Farmington Nor. Sch.	Grade 3	1913	600
Doris Kohlrausch	Lowell Normal Sch.*	Grade 2	1909	600
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High Sch.*	Grade 1	1892	600

Armitage School

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 3-4	1905	600
Jeanette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary*	Grade 1-2	1911	600

Ballard School

Elizabeth M. Scoville	New Britian Nor. Sch.*	Principal 8	1913	750
Katherine Moynihan	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 8	1914	600
Annie E. Nash	Gorham Normal Sch.*	Grade 7	1915	575
M. C. Willey	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 7	1915	550
A. Louise Stetson	Gorham Normal Sch.*	Grade 6	1915	550
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal Sch.	Grade 6	1904	600
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School*	Grade 5	1910	600
Clara D. Ferris	Fitchburg Normal Sch.*	Grade 5	1914	600

* Graduate.

Mansfield School

Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal School			
	Lynn Training*	Principal 4	1912	650
A. M. MacAchor	Gorham Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1915	550
Eleanor Sullivan				
(sub.) to Dec. 22	Salem Normal School*	Grade 2	1916	500
Marah G. Stebbins				
from Jan. 2	Symond's Kindergarden*	Grade 2	1907	600
Laura H. Bailey	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1914	600

Emerson School

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Principal 4	1908	650
Marian L. Canning	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1916	550
Marion E. Patriquin	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 2	1916	550
Marion J. Gallotte	Perry Normal Sch.*	Grade 1	1916	500

North Saugus

Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal Sch.	Grades 4-6	1914	600
Ruth Willey	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grades 1-3	1915	550

Oaklandvale School

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911	600
-----------------	----------------------	------------	------	-----

Special Teachers

Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal School	Coach, Cld'e	1912	600
Mary K. Murphy	Hyannis Normal Sch.*	Coach, Roby	1912	600
C. Louise Anderson	Presque Isle Nor. Sch.*	Coach, E.S.	1913	600
Agnes C. Johnson	Boston University*	Music	1916	450
Florence F. Cooper	Mass. Nor. Art. Sch.*	Drawing	1912	700
Ruth Powers	Framingham Nor. Sch.*	Do. Science	1915	650
Wm. C. Houghton	Tabor College* B. S. and A. B., Lawrence Scientific School	Man. Train.	1915	1200

School Physicians

Dr. George C. Parcher	Precinct 1	1908	100
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Precinct 2	1911	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

Attendance Officers

Thomas E. Berrett	Precinct 1	1915	50
James P. Sullivan	Precinct 2	1914	50
Frank W. Joy	Precinct 3	1895	50

* Graduate.

Janitors

Charles L. Davis	High School	1916	900
James A. Marsland	Roby, Old and Manual Training	1909	825
George W. Atkinson	Lincoln, Emerson and Cliftondale	1916	850
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	550
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield Schs.	1911	875
Charles E. Richardson	Armitage School	1916	125
George A. Porter	North Saugus School	1911	125
Charles N. Wormstead, Jr.	Lynnhurst School	1900	110
George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale School	1912	85

Parent-Teacher Associations

<i>Name</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Secretary</i>	<i>Organized</i>
Felton	Mrs. Charlotte N. Adams 111 Essex Street	Mrs. Lurena M. Turner 274 Lincoln Ave.	1914
Armitage	Mrs. Elna G. Blake 115 Essex Street	Mrs. Nellie M. Dummer 10 Hayden Road	1916



IN MEMORY OF
ARTHUR L. WILLIAMS

DIED FEBRUARY 21, 1916

PRINCIPAL OF THE SAUGUS HIGH SCHOOL
SEPTEMBER 1, 1914, TO THE TIME OF HIS DEATH



IN MEMORY OF
J. E. F. MARSH

DIED JUNE 2, 1916

JANITOR OF THE SAUGUS HIGH SCHOOL
SEPTEMBER 1, 1906 TO THE TIME OF HIS DEATH



Report of High School Principal

January 25, 1917.

To William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

When I took charge of the Saugus High School last March, three distinct problems confronted the school: First, the discipline problem; second, the lack of school spirit; third, the attitude of irresponsibility to their school work of the student body. In regard to the first two of these much has been accomplished, I believe. In regard to the third, very much remains still to be done. So far as I am able to judge, the discipline problem was mainly the result of a lack of co-operation between the teachers and pupils. There seemed to be a somewhat mutual antagonism due partly to the fact that neither understood the other. The discipline problem had two manifestations: first, the tendency on the part of pupils to "answer back"; second, a tendency among the student body to consider school work secondary and outside interests primary. The second manifestation of the school discipline problem is still quite prominent and the other has largely disappeared. The former has largely disappeared, I believe, because the pupils have come to a realization that most of us teachers are interested primarily in their welfare, and that what we require of them we require only because we know it is for their benefit. The result of this understanding of us on the part of the pupils, and of our beginning to comprehend that most of the pupils intend to do exactly as they should, has been very salutary. I think that I am safe in saying that the most friendly relations exist between the pupils and the teachers.

We teachers believe that there is nothing so necessary to be impressed upon the pupils of a school as the fact that

obedience is required of all persons in all walks of life. We feel that there is no place where the pupil can learn this thing with more profit to himself than at school. For that reason we have insisted that pupils obey. We have tried, in carrying out these ideas, not to ask anything unreasonable of the pupil but to insist that what we ask be done. The pupils have, I believe, come to see our point of view and to acquiesce in it.

In the matter of school spirit very much has been accomplished so that now we feel that both teachers and pupils are interested in the school and its progress. This result has been obtained partly by the spirit in which the athletics were conducted in the fall under the efficient direction of our sub-master, Mr. Collier, and partly by the interest which the teachers have taken in all of the outside activities of the school.

With reference to the lack of responsibility of the students toward their work much remains to be done. We think that the school can hardly accomplish the result to be desired without the full co-operation of the parents of the pupils. We think that the parents ought to help us by seeing to it that their sons and daughters come to school regularly and on time. We think they ought to insist that their children be in school if it is possible for them to be there. We think they ought to impress upon their children that for boys and girls school comes first in importance. We believe, if the parents will co-operate with us in this particular, that we can make Saugus High School one of the best schools to be found in this vicinity, a school of which the Town may well be proud. We are very sure, however, that we, as teachers, cannot do this unless the townspeople will join with us in trying to impress upon everybody that the school is the most important thing in the child's life.

The following represents the cost per capita of the teaching for the various subjects. These figures are based upon the enrollment for the fall of 1916. By glancing through this list, it is at once apparent that some subjects are very expensive and others comparatively inexpensive. The reason for this lies in the fact that fewer pupils take some subjects than take others. These figures are rather illuminating and we shall endeavor during the next year to make some readjustments and improve discrepancies.

Subject	Cost per capita	Subject	Cost per capita
Mechanical Drawing.	\$.80	English 4	7.00
Freehand Drawing. . .	1.86	U. S. History	7.06
Cooking	2.85	Com. Geog.	7.22
Ancient Hist.	3.07	Bookkeeping 1	7.44
Latin 1	3.43	Bookkeeping 2	7.65
Med. Hist.	4.00	French 3	7.78
French 1	4.17	Chemistry	8.00
Biology	4.32	Stenography 1	8.00
English 1	4.48	Cæsar	8.57
Plane Geometry	4.67	German 1	9.33
Physics	5.00	Typewriting 1	10.43
Community Civics . . .	5.26	Com. Law	12.00
English 3	5.75	Typewriting 2	14.12
Review Math.	5.83	Stenography 2	17.14
Elem. Algebra	5.92	German 2	17.50
General Science	5.93	Cicero	20.00
English Hist.	6.32	Solid Geometry	24.00
French 2	6.48	Virgil	33.33
English 2	6.78		

Social Life

Owing to the fact that outside of school there is very little social life provided for the boys and girls of the Town, it seems to me that the school ought to be the center of social life for its inmates. For that reason it would be well if the school could provide social times of one sort or another oftener than it does at the present time. Not only would it be good for the pupils to meet one another for the purpose solely of having a good time, but these events of which I speak might well be of profit to those who came by teaching them how to meet people and by making it necessary for them at various times to "engineer" these socials through. In that way they would learn to do some things which, by and by, they will be obliged to do. More than that, it is absolutely certain that when the boys and girls are in school they are having a good time under the best possible environment. For this reason I think it would be advisable to allow as many school events to take place as can be handled by the school faculty and attended by the children without detriment to their studies. I am sure that the result of this procedure would be a tre-

mendous help in the development of loyalty to the school among the pupils, and in bringing about that kind of school spirit which makes for the betterment, not only of the school and those connected with it, but makes for the betterment of the community.

The pupils of the school ought to feel that the school means something else besides the eternal grind of studies, although they ought to feel that it means that primarily. If we teachers had the opportunity to meet the pupils socially more often than we do, we should understand them better and be able to do our work with them more effectively.

I am of the belief that all school events should have connected with them something of an educational nature and with the fun of school events there should be a program, arranged and given by some members of the student body. The following out of this idea would make the social life of the school of very distinct value to those who might be called upon to take part in the programs, and to those who were edified by hearing them. At the same time this plan would in no way detract from the pure enjoyment which the pupils and teachers would find in mingling together.

Teachers

I wish to call the attention of the people through you, Mr. Superintendent, to the unfortunate situation in which we find ourselves, since we pay salaries so much smaller than those paid by the surrounding towns. We have in the High School now only five of the teachers who were here last year. More than half of the faculty has changed. In some cases, the change has been a double one within the period of six months. It is, of course, very obvious that so many changes are not good for the pupils nor the school. We cannot expect to accomplish all that we ought, unless we keep teachers long enough for the students and the teachers to get acquainted with each other. We are sure that we have always had a very good corps of teachers but in many instances they stayed with us only until they were becoming really useful and then went to other fields. If it were possible to raise the maximum salary somewhat, it would help us immensely in holding a faculty together.

Athletics

It seemed to us that the most crying need of athletics for the Saugus High School was some kind of organization, by means of which the finances of our athletics could be handled properly. With this idea in view, it was deemed advisable by the School Board to take the control of athletics out of the hands of the Athletic Association, and to discontinue that organization. In its place the school board established a so-called Athletic Council, which consists of five members; the Chairman of the School Board, the Superintendent of Schools, the Principal of the High School, and two members of the student body. The Council so constituted has been able to handle the financial situation in such a way that at the present time only one bill is owed by the Council, and there is at present in the treasury nearly enough money to pay that bill, although the council inherited a debt of nearly one hundred dollars. We hope in the near future to be able to pay off the one debt remaining and put our athletics on a firm basis financially, or at least on a firmer basis than they have been known to be recently.

BY-LAWS OF THE SAUGUS HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC COUNCIL

Membership

The membership of the Saugus High School Athletic Council shall consist of five members, namely: Chairman of the School Board, Superintendent of Schools, Principal of the High School and two members chosen by the High School student body from their number in June of each year.

Meetings

The Annual meeting of the Council for organization shall be held on the first Friday after the opening of school in September. Other meetings of the Council shall be at the call of the Secretary or as voted by the Council.

Order of Business

1. Reading of records of previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Secretary.
3. Report of committees.
4. New business.
5. Adjournment.

Officers

The Officers of the Council shall be, Chairman, Secretary, Treasurer and Purchasing Agent.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Chairman

The Chairman shall preside at all meetings.

Secretary

The Secretary shall make and keep a record of all proceedings of the Council both financial and secretarial.

Treasurer

The Treasurer shall collect and receive all funds for the Saugus High School Athletic Council and shall disburse the same as hereinafter provided and shall keep an accurate account of all moneys received and disbursed.

He shall upon a written order from the Secretary of the Council pay to the team managers from time to time such sums as may be needed for guaranties or traveling expenses of the teams.

He shall pay all other bills as voted by the Council from time to time, or upon the written approval of not less than three members of the council, one of whom must be the Chairman of the School Board or the Superintendent of Schools.

He shall be prepared to give a correct report of the financial condition of the Council at all its meetings.

Purchasing Agent

The Purchasing Agent, who must be a member of the Council, shall purchase all supplies and necessities of the High School Athletics as directed by the Council. He shall present to the Council from time to time a statement of the needs of the Council as they occur to him. No order for the purchase of Athletic goods shall be given by any other person than the purchasing agent and by him only when so directed by the Council either by a vote of the Council assembled in meeting or by an order signed by not less than three members of the Council, one of whom must be the Chairman of the School Committee or the Superintendent of Schools.

Athletic Activities

The athletic activities shall be under the immediate control of the Athletic Council. The Athletic Council shall from time to time, as it sees fit, appoint such managers of teams as it shall deem necessary.

Duties of Team Managers

It shall be the duty of the team manager to arrange a schedule of games for his team for the ensuing season.

No final arrangements for any games shall be made by the manager without the advice and consent of the Athletic Coach or the Principal of the High School.

No schedule of games shall be considered final until the same is approved by the Athletic Council.

It shall be the duty of the team manager to present in advance a written statement to the Secretary of the Council of the financial needs of each game.

It shall be the duty of the team manager to see that all property belonging to his team is properly cared for.

Coach

The coaching, training and disciplining of all athletic teams must be done by the coach appointed by the Council. Said coach may from time to time get such assistance as he desires in carrying on his duties as coach. However, no expense for such assistance must be incurred by the coach unless previously so voted by the Council.

Team Captains

The captains of the different High School athletic teams shall be chosen by the members of each team. The captain shall assist the coach in the training of the team and shall perform whatever other duties that the coach may assign.

Eligibility of Students to Athletic Teams

No person who is not a student of the Saugus High School in good and regular standing shall be eligible to play on any athletic team representing the Saugus High School. The final decision of a pupil's standing for this purpose must at all times be determined by the Principal of the High School.

These By-Laws may be amended at any meeting by a majority vote.

Adopted December 20, 1916.

We think the support which the school has given athletics this year is something to be commended and we feel very much encouraged thereby.

There is a greatly felt need for some permanent provision for our athletics in the shape of an athletic field. We should have an athletic field with proper seating arrangements. This field should be surrounded by a fence. We do not as yet see our way to obtain such a field, but we hope soon to be able to present some plan by which this may be accomplished. We need also, in connection with our athletic activities, a gymnasium. No school can in any sense be considered modern which does not have a gymnasium, and in which there is no provision for the physical development of the pupils. We, unfortunately, have no gymnasium and can not therefore provide proper physical training for our students. This is extremely deplorable and should certainly be remedied.

Things Accomplished

The first thing that was done after I came was the cataloging of all the books in the High School, by introducing a card system and by arranging books in specific places. There is in the office now a record of all the books of the school. This record is continuously up-to-date and indicates where each set of books is to be found. The value of this system is twofold: first, it prevents the loss or destruction of books; second, it shows to the students that the school has a very exact account of the books loaned, and in consequence the student is more careful of the books loaned to him. The cataloging of these books was an extremely long and tedious task, which occupied a large part of my summer, but I feel sure that the labor was well spent.

At the beginning of this year we offered to the pupils courses in public speaking in order that they may have an opportunity of securing instruction in this most important branch of school work. We teachers feel especially encouraged that so many of the students have taken this

subject since there is no provision for giving diploma credits for the work done. It is so often the case, in these days of ours, that students are interested only in getting their "points" and do not think of the value to them of what they are learning. It is our plan to have in the spring a public speaking contest, and we hope to be able to show that the time spent in this work has been well worth while.

One of the most pleasant as well as profitable activities of the school is the debating club, which is having an extremely prosperous year. We have had an average of twenty-five at our meetings, which occur every other Tuesday afternoon. The students have manifested a decided interest and have shown considerable ability in debating and also in entertaining the debating society in various ways.

Failures in Subjects by Classes.

First year students...	16.4	Third year students..	5.7
Second year students.	9.4	Fourth year students.	1.4

Failures in First Year Subjects

Man. Training.....	3	Civics.....	11
Algebra.....	12	Latin.....	5
Ancient History.....	11	Pen. and Spelling....	9
English.....	13	El. Science	3
— 67			

Failures in Second Year Subjects

Typewriting.....	7	Geometry.....	2
French.....	6	English.....	3
Biology.....	3	Spelling and Pen.....	2
Bookkeeping.....	11	Manual Training....	1
Med. History.....	2	Cæsar.....	1
— 38			

Failures in Third Year Subjects

French.....	2	Com. Arithmetic	2
Bookkeeping.....	2	Physics.....	2
Cicero.....	1	Typewriting.....	1
English.....	2	Plane Geometry.....	1
Stenography.....	1	— 14	

Failures in Fourth Year Subjects

Chemistry.....	1	German.....	1
— 2			

Graduation

The graduating class in June, 1916, had twenty-eight members, nine boys and nineteen girls. Thirteen of the twenty-eight members are pursuing their education in some higher school. This year there will probably be about forty to graduate, a fact which is encouraging to those who are interested in seeing boys and girls get a good education. We hope that the graduating classes will continue to increase in numbers.

Attendance

The average per cent. of attendance last year was ninety-two and a fraction, a per cent. very much lower than it ought to be. I am sure it would be possible to have a great improvement in this particular if the boys and girls of the school and their parents should see the importance of regular and punctual attendance. In whatever position a pupil finds himself after he leaves school, he will, no doubt, be required to be regularly in his place and he will also be required to be there on time. Such things as regularity and punctuality are habits. The time of habit formation is during the school days of the child. Proper habits and bad ones as well are more easily formed at this time than at any other. The good habits formed at school will always be of use to the pupil, and bad habits will always be a hinderance to him. We put in a plea therefore through you, Mr. Superintendent, that the parents tirelessly work with us to see that the two things above mentioned are truly inculcated into the pupils of our school. I know from experience that it is possible to have the attendance in a much larger school always above 96%. I think it is possible to have it as good in Saugus High School. This, however, like many other things, the school cannot accomplish without the very active assistance of the parents of our pupils.

Present Needs

In considering the things which are needed in order to give us the proper facilities for handling our work, I shall mention only those things which are essential. First of all, we are sadly in need of space and proper apparatus for the teaching of Drawing. Miss Cooper, our Drawing teacher, is doing splendid work under conditions which make good

work all but impossible. She has no place whatever to put the very little equipment which she has. She is obliged to hold her classes in the laboratory which is used for both Physics and Chemistry, a place entirely unfit for the conduct of her work. With the beginning of the Junior High School, it is probable that the Drawing teacher will spend three days in this building, and there ought immediately to be some provision made so that she may handle her work properly. The most feasible plan for doing this, is to partition off from the present assembly hall the back alcove, and to furnish that alcove with Drawing tables made for the purpose. There ought also to be some tables or cabinets so that Drawing boards with drawings on them could be put away. It seems to me that it is not quite fair to ask any teacher to work under such unfavorable conditions as now exist, and I urge that something be done to remedy this state of affairs.

At the present time there is no study hall in the Saugus High School. All of the pupils do their studying where recitations are going on. This is most unsatisfactory. The result is, in many cases, that little studying is done, and in other cases, that the results of study are not good. In other words, the pupils are not able to accomplish much during the time allotted to them for study, because of the distractions caused by the recitations going on. With the completion of the addition to the High School we shall have a new assembly hall. This circumstance gives an excellent opportunity to remodel the present assembly hall into a study hall. By doing this, the building would accommodate one hundred more pupils than it now accommodates, and we would besides have the much needed study hall. Remodeling would mean, necessarily, having a skylight built to give the proper amount of light at the cost probably, of six or seven hundred dollars. There would be, I believe, furniture enough to equip adequately a new study hall. A quiet place to study is something that the Town owes to the children, and this is an opportunity to provide for it.

Nothing is more necessary to a school than an adequate library and adequate facilities for using it. At the present time we have neither. If the present assembly hall were to be remodeled as I suggested, the stage and the two ante

rooms could very well be used for library rooms. If this were done the library would be accessible at all times to the students who wish to use it, as the students who wish to use it would naturally be in the study hall. Not only that, but if we had the proper facilities for arranging and handling the library books, we could reduce the whole to a definite system. By this means we could teach the pupils of the school the proper use of the library, help them to gain systematic habits in the handling of books, to say nothing of making accessible to them the reference works which are so much needed in school work. A fit place for handling the books we have would, no doubt, stimulate us in the task of acquiring more. We have, at the present time, not more than two hundred or two hundred and fifty volumes. That library we ought to be constantly increasing. If we had \$50 each year to spend for reference works, we would in a few years have a splendid library. I would like to suggest that such an amount be put at the disposal of the High School for the purpose of buying reference books, the list of books purchased, of course, to be submitted to the Superintendent of Schools. It can be readily seen, that without an adequate school library, some of our school work is bound to suffer.

I have just made mention of the fact that we are obliged to use one room for Drawing, Physics and Chemistry, a situation altogether unsatisfactory. This situation is due to the fact that the Domestic Science department occupies one of our laboratories. The Domestic Science department should be taken out of this laboratory and put somewhere in the basement. It really should be put in the basement of the old building because the basement of the new building is too far under ground. The only way to accomplish properly the transferring of the Domestic Science department to the basement is to remove the fire pots under the present building and tie up the old building with the heating plant of the addition. It will be almost impossible to provide the lunch necessary for the increased number of pupils we shall have next year unless the Domestic Science department is close to the lunch room. The lunch room will presumably be in the basement of the addition. It will not be possible to serve a hot lunch to the students unless we have some equipment for that purpose. We

need at least two more gas stoves and should have in addition half a dozen gas flats. We ought to have also a steam table so that we can keep the food prepared warm until it is to be used. There will be needed such partitions and counters as will make possible the serving of lunch in such a way that all the pupils will be accommodated. At the present time approximately half the students get their lunch at school. The Domestic Science department furnishes at various times the following foods at the prices indicated.

Prices of Food Sold at Lunch Counter

SOUPS:		GELATINE:	
Tomato with crackers	\$.05	Coffee with cream . . .	.05
Corn with crackers . . .	.05	Lemon with cream . . .	.05
STEWES:		Chocolate pudding with	
Oyster with crackers.	.05	cream . . . . .	.05
CHOWDERS:		COOKIES:	
Corn with crackers . . .	.05	Molasses . . . . .	.01
Baked beans with bread		Chocolate . . . . .	.01
and butter sandwich .	.05	Peanut . . . . .	.01
Macaroni with tomato		Hermits . . . . .	.02
sauce . . . . .	.05	Filled . . . . .	.02
Macaroni with cheese . .	.05	DOUGHNUTS:	
Fish cakes . . . . .	.05	Plain . . . . .	.01
		Chocolate . . . . .	.01
SANDWICHES:		Cupcakes . . . . .	.01
Lettuce . . . . .	.02	Lemon tarts . . . . .	.03
Peanut butter . . . . .	.02	PIES:	
Jelly . . . . .	.02	Squash . . . . .	.03
Ham . . . . .	.05	Apple . . . . .	.03
Egg . . . . .	.05	Parker house rolls . . . .	.01
Cheese and nut . . . . .	.05	Cake per slice . . . . .	.02
Cheese and olive . . . .	.05	Cocoa Chocolate	
Raisin and nut . . . . .	.05	Walnut Sponge	
Barberry tarts . . . . .	.02	Cream cakes . . . . .	.03
Fruit shortcake with		Eclairs . . . . .	.03
whipped cream . . . . .	.05		
Gingerbread with cream	.05		

It is our plan next year to have this menu somewhat more elaborate, if facilities are provided so that we can carry out our plans. Much credit is due to the Domestic Science department for the successful way in which it has served our needs in the matter of lunch.

For the Commercial Department we need a cabinet for the Commercial Geography collection, pigeon holes for the purpose of handling the work of the pupils, and a bank built in a corner of one of the commercial rooms. We need also an adding machine.

It will be necessary to have next year in the office an additional letter file. There ought also to be a good book-case and some pigeon holes in order that the routine of the office may be handled with more facility. There ought also to be an extra room connected with the office where those who wish to see the Principal may wait. This could easily be done by taking out the partition in the end of supply closet A and removing the shelves of that closet.

Conclusion

In the foregoing report, Mr. Superintendent, you notice that I mention very many things which the school needs and many things which form a problem different from the problems of many other schools. In what I have said, I do not wish to be misunderstood. I feel that the school is making decided progress and I mention those things to indicate to you and the School Board and the townspeople the things which would help us to make still more progress. In closing I wish to thank you for the hearty support which you have given to my endeavors and for the constant help which your encouragement has been to me. I wish to thank through you the School Board for the way which they have supported me in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. SMITH.

Saugus High School

Requirements for Graduation

1. No pupil will be allowed to graduate from the Saugus High School whose average rank for the four years is less than seventy per cent.

2. No pupil will be allowed to graduate from the Saugus High School who has acquired less than sixteen diploma credits.*

3. No pupil will be allowed to graduate from the Saugus High School who has less than three diploma credits for any one year.

4. No pupil will be allowed to graduate from the Commercial Department who has spent less than one half of the senior year in attendance at the High School.

5. No pupil will be allowed to graduate from the Commercial Course who does not pass the entire work of the senior year in English. If absent for part of the year doing commercial work, the school work must be made up in a manner satisfactory to the Principal either by recitation or examination or both.

6. No pupil in the Commercial Department will be permitted to be absent from school for the purpose of doing commercial work whose class standing is less than B.

7. A pupil absent from school for the purpose of doing commercial work will be given a passing mark in book-keeping, if said pupil is doing work in book-keeping that is satisfactory to his employer. A pupil will be given a passing mark in stenography if doing stenographic work in a satisfactory manner for the employer, in type-writing, if doing satisfactory work in type-writing for the employer. In all other subjects which a pupil is taking at school, he when absent must make up the work as in English, that is, by oral recitation or examination, or both, in a manner satisfactory to the Principal.

Approved by the School Committee, April 17, 1916.

* A diploma credit is a unit for satisfactory work in any subject having not less than three prepared recitations per week throughout one year.

Saugus High School

Program of Studies

The first column of figures indicates the number of recitations per week, the second the number of units of diploma credit. Twenty-four units are required for graduation with not less than three in any one of the last four years.

SEVENTH YEAR

REQUIRED:			ELECTIVE: Take Two		
English.....	4	1	French	4	1
Arithmetic.....	4	1	Science.....	4	1
Geography $\frac{1}{2}$ yr.	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	Domestic Arts.....	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
History $\frac{1}{2}$ yr.....	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	Manual Arts	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Reading, Spelling, Penmanship.....	4	1			
Music.....	2	$\frac{1}{4}$			
Drawing.....	2	$\frac{1}{4}$			

EIGHTH YEAR

REQUIRED			ELECTIVE Take Two		
English.....	4	1	French.....	4	1
Arithmetic.....	4	1	Latin.....	4	1
Geography $\frac{1}{2}$ yr.	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	Science.....	4	1
History $\frac{1}{2}$ yr.....	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	Domestic Arts.....	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Reading, Spelling, } Penmanship	4	1	Manual Arts	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Music.....	2	$\frac{1}{4}$			
Drawing.....	3	$\frac{1}{4}$			

NOTE: The latter part of the period in grades seven and eight should be devoted to the study of the next day's lesson under the personal direction of the teacher.

NINTH YEAR

REQUIRED			ELECTIVE Take Three		
English, Spelling	5	1	French	5	1
Music	2	$\frac{1}{4}$	Latin	5	1
Drawing	2	$\frac{1}{4}$	Algebra	5	1
			Science	5	1
			Bookkeeping }	5	1
			Penmanship }	5	1
			Phys. Geog. $\frac{1}{2}$ yr. . . .	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
			Com. Geog. $\frac{1}{2}$ yr. . . .	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
			Ancient History	5	1
			Domestic Arts	8	1
			Manual Arts	8	1

TENTH YEAR

REQUIRED			ELECTIVE Take Three		
English, Spelling	5	1	French	5	1
Music	1	$\frac{1}{4}$	Latin	5	1
			Geometry	5	1
			Bookkeeping }	5	1
			Penmanship }	5	1
			Science, P, ZB	5	1
			Med. and Mod. Hist. . .	5	1
			Domestic Arts	8	1
			Manual Arts	8	1
			Drawing	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
			Harmony	1	$\frac{1}{4}$

ELEVENTH YEAR

REQUIRED			ELECTIVE Take Three		
English, Spelling	5	1	French	5	1
			Latin	5	1
Music	1	$\frac{1}{4}$	German	5	1
			English History	5	1
			Physics	6	1
			Bookkeeping	5	1
			Typewriting	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
			Adv. Alg. and Re- view Math.	5	1
			Arithmetic	5	1
			Household Economics	4	1
			Manual Arts	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
			Harmony	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
			Drawing	2	$\frac{1}{4}$

TWELFTH YEAR

REQUIRED			ELECTIVE Take Three		
English, Spelling	5	1	French	5	1
			Latin	5	1
			German	5	1
Music	1	$\frac{1}{4}$	Chemistry	6	1
			{ Com. Law $\frac{1}{2}$ yr. . . .	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
			{ Business Cor. $\frac{1}{2}$ yr. .	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
			Typewriting	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
			Accountancy	5	1
			{ Solid Geom. $\frac{1}{2}$ yr. . .	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
			{ Trigonometry $\frac{1}{2}$ yr. .	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
			{ American Hist. $\frac{1}{2}$ yr. .	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
			{ Civics $\frac{1}{2}$ yr.	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
			Household Sanitation	4	1
			Science	5	1
			Drawing	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
			Music App.	1	$\frac{1}{4}$

W. F. SIMS, *Supt.*, C. L. SMITH, *Prin.*

Graduation Exercises

Graduation Exercises of the Ninth Grade, Town Hall,
Saugus, Mass., June 22, 1916, at 2.20 P.M.

PROGRAM

March	School Orchestra	
Venetian Summer Night	Chorus	<i>Mozkowski</i>
Essay, A Little Journey with Cotton, (with Salutatory)	Olive Bennett	
Essay, A Little Journey to Shakespere's Home	Helen Graves	
Violin Solo, Humoresque	Margaret Neale	<i>Dvorak</i>
Latin Recitation, Horatius at the Bridge	Harry Wood	
Essay, A Little Journey through the White Mountains	Marjorie Norris	
Song, My Old Kentucky Home	Chorus	<i>Foster</i>
Essay, A Little Journey to the Haunts of King Alfred	Edward Gallant	
Essay, A Little Journey into Days of Old	Elizabeth Dennison	
Song, Eventide	Double Quartette	<i>Abt</i>
Essay, A Little Journey with the Early Birds	Gertrude Bjornwall	
Essay, A Little Journey to hear of King Richard (Valedictory)	Hazel Kenerson	
Song, Water Lilies	Chorus	<i>Linden</i>
Presentation of Diplomas	Dr. E. W. Homan, Member of School Committee	
The Ivy and the Rose	Orchestra	

GRADUATION LIST

Yvonne Adrian, Jessie Allard, Mabel E. Amery, Blanche Mildred Annas, Everett Ballard, Olive C. Bennett*, Charles H. Betts, Gertrude Bjornwall*, Charles Blake, Ethel V. Bloom, Edith M. Boyeson, Wendell L. Brown, Tony A. Bucchieri, Carrie Burrill, Irene D. Campbell, John A. Campbell, Lily E. M. Carlson, Margaret B. Carter, Mildred M. Carter, Harry A. Chapman, William G. Chapman*, Merle A. Chard*, Onslow C. Cochrane, Florence Day, James E. Deary, Elizabeth A. Dennison*, Elsie M. Derosier, Leo P. Des Rosiers, Estelle E. Dickinson, Marion H. Doherty*, Joseph Donahue, Mary M. Duffy, Elsie M. M. Ekstrand, Olive E. Elmer, Fred James England, Clara Fabiano, Michael Fabiano, Philip A. Farnham, Miriam I. Florence, Paul W. Fox, James F. Furey, Edward F. Gallant*, Corinne Gautreau, Lillian M. Gillespie, Hazel B. Godfrey, Dorothy Estelle Gott, Helen Graves*, Blanche Hablitz*, Marie C. Hernas, Dorothy Herron, Acer N. Hilbourne, Katharine Hodgdon, Elsie Hoffman, Harry J. Jenkins, Edna S. Jones, David Johnson, Hazel E. Kenerson*, Douglas B. Kennedy, Wallace B. Kennedy*, Leah Koran, Ella Kudera, Barnard A. Ladijensky, John R. Larson, Chester A. Lavene, James A. Lehane, Sadie M. Leighton, Percy E. Littlefield, Edward H. Long, Walter W. Longfellow, Raymond H. Love, William E. Ludden, Helen Lundholm, Dorothy C. Lynn*, Mary C. MacKay, Alice E. Marks*, Charles M. Marshall, Rex E. McDonald*, Edith McKenney, Charlotte McKenzie, John A. McLean, Aubrey D. Meister, Miriam Metcalf*, Mildred Morse, Rena E. Moses*, Margaret W. Neale, Frances M. Nockles*, Marjorie A. Norris*, Olive H. Noseworthy, Elizabeth M. O'Brien, Francis Paige, Frederick A. Parker*, Oscar A. G. Pearson, Dorothy L. Pearce, Roy A. Peterson, Margaret Pope*, William Pileher, Gertrude Platt*, Annie Powell, Hazel Ardena Pratt, Edward Price, Robert B. Remick*, Chester R. Richards, George A. Salvi, Clarence A. Sawyer, J. Harlan Sawyer, Gertrude L. Schaadt, Mary Silver*, Alfred E. M. Siteman, Thomas G. Skahan, Howard F. Smith, Edward F. Snow, Helen A. Snow, Earl Spredbury, Ella Sproul, George F. Stacy, Irene M. Stinson, Helen Thompson, Grace Vallier, Annie Esther Walzer, Joseph A. Walzer, John E. Walters, Ellsworth H. Warren, Leo F. Weber, Robert R. Webber, Thelma R. White*, Phebe Willis, Hilda L. Wolf*, Harry M. Wood*, — 128.

* Honor pupils.

Graduation Exercises

Graduation Exercises of the Class of 1916, Saugus High School, Town Hall, Friday Evening, June 23, 1916, at eight o'clock. Motto: "Out of School Life into Life's School."

PROGRAM

March	Orchestra
Prayer	Rev. James G. Cairns
Salutatory — Effect of the War on U. S. Commerce	Marion Kimball
Class History	Priscilla Flockton
Selection	School Chorus
Essay — The Red Cross*	Ethel Pearl England
Class Oration	Harold Theodore Reddish
Selection	Orchestra
Presentation of Class Gift to School	Ruth Vivian T. Smith
Acceptance of Gift for School	Carl Penny
Class Prophecy	Doris Evelyn Neale
Selection	School Chorus
Presentation of Class Gifts	Bertha Brown Forristall
Essay — Our Debt to the Immigrant, Paul Edward Thissell	
Class Will	Helen Dorothy Nickerson
Selection	School Chorus
Valedictory — Readings from Shakespere	Adeline Jane Kellough
Class Ode (Tune of America the Beautiful)	The Class
Presentation of Diplomas	Joseph G. Bryer
	(Chairman of School Committee)
Selection	Orchestra

CLASS ODE

(Tune of "America the Beautiful")

Our happy High School days are o'er;
 Tonight we bid farewell;
 For Class Sixteen shall go before,
 In other things excel.
 A noble battle we have won
 Our High School shall teach
 Us to endure, and e'er press on
 Until the goal we reach.
 We bid farewell to Saugus High,
 Farewell to High School days.

* Excused.

From school life to life's school we go,
 A harder journey, too,
 But we'll remember what we learned
 Dear Saugus High, from you.
 Through failures we attain success,
 If we but struggle on
 To gain a place in life's great march
 And call it all our own.
 We bid farewell to Saugus High,
 Farewell to High School days.

Into a larger school we go —
 Life's school, with lessons hard,
 So let us work with might and main,
 To gain a just reward.
 We shall not fear the passes steep,
 Nor rocky roads so long;
 We'll think of what our school days taught
 To keep us from all wrong.
 We bid farewell to Saugus High,
 Farewell to High School days.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY

295 Central St.

Saugus, MA 01906

R. VIVIAN T. SMITH.

GRADUATES

College Course

Beatrice Blossom	Adeline Jane Kellough
John Adams Carter	Doris Evelyn Neale
*Priscilla Flockton	Helen Dorothy Nickerson
Carl Henry Haskell	Harold Theodore Reddish
Edwart Wesley Hilbourne, Jr.	Ruth Vivian T. Smith
	Paul Edward Thissell

English Scientific Course

Perla Weare Ames	Carl Lundholm
Ethel Pearl England	Roland Edwin Mansfield
Helen Melba Flockton	Marion Pauline Meader
Bertha Brown Forristall	Harold Irvine Wilkinson

Commercial Course

Annie May Austin	Ethel Milbery
Dorothy Owen Healey	John James O'Brien
Marion Kimball	†Edith Beatrice Pilling
Martha Chadwick Mackay	Frances Mary Price
	Dorothy Latham Shirley

* Completed the course in three years.

† Honorable mention for unusual progress in stenography.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1729 00051 4163

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

